

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 652. The Discipline, 1952)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference.....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members.....	4
III. Daily Proceedings.....	33
IV. Disciplinary Questions.....	47
V. Appointments.....	55
VI. Reports.....	63
VII. Memoirs.....	136
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....	143
IX. Historical.....	146
X. Miscellaneous.....	148
XI. Pastoral Record.....	157
XII. Index.....	231

1955
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 8-12, 1955

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, Box 3536, Temple, Texas.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—M. Howard Knox and Ervin Gathings, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Charles Whittle, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; Carroll Thompson and Bruce Weaver, Ballots.

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Meridian, Texas.

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—John Wesley Ford, First Methodist Church, Carsicana, Texas.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Bruce Weaver, First Methodist Church, Ranger, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—Thomas B. Granger, 7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER—W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR—TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL—Ervin M. Gathings, 5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—M. Howard Knox, Granbury, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—RESERVE PENSION FUND—P. E. Riley, 3204 Grayson, Fort Worth 5, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL**Boards****BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

Clerical—A. W. Franklin, **Chairman** (1950), A. K. Marney, **Vice Chairman**, (1960), P. E. Riley, **Secretary-Treasurer**, (1956), Lloyd Sanders (1960), Hayden Edwards (1960), Henry Price (1956), W. S. Fisher (1956), Floyd Thrash (1956), R. E. Briggs (1956), George Matthews (1960).

Lay—T. A. Clark, Coleman (1956), W. D. Raley, Dublin (1956), C. T. Chumney, Kennedale (1956), Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia (1956), Nick Kupferle, Fort Worth, (1956), Roy Pennington, Gatesville (1960), Frost Meyers, Waxahachie (1960), C. L. Wainwright, Waco (1960), Ross Watson, Palo Pinto (1960), Harry Zeplin, Taylor (1960).

DEACONESS BOARD

Erwin F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman**, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 3; Mrs. E. L. Reid, **Vice-Chairman**, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne; Thomas B. Granger, **Treasurer**, Cleburne; Miss Lucy Gist, **Secretary**, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth; C. C. Sessions (Commissions on Vocations), Gatesville; Miss Ruby Mae Hope, (Wesleyan Service Guild), 2020 Parrott Ave., Waco; Mrs. Delbert Taylor, (W. S. C. S., Secretary of Youth Work) Rt. 3, Box 286-D, Fort Worth; Mrs. A. E. Cushman, (W.S.C.S., Secretary of Missionary Personnel) Eastland, (a representative from Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth, yet to be named.)

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—Hubert C. Smith, **Chairman** (1956), Carroll H. Thompson, **Recording Secretary** (1960), W. J. Shelton (1960), E. D. Piott (1960), J. I. Patterson (1960), D. L. McCree (1956), Floyd E. Johnson (1956), Marvin C. Bledsoe (1956), Wayne Dunson (1956), E. L. Craig (1960), Maggart B. Howell (1956), W. A. Flynn (1956), R. H. Boyd (1960), G. Alfred Brown (1960).

Lay—Odell Elliott, Grandview (1960), Ray Waller, Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana (1960), Mrs. Ned Lydick, Fort Worth (1956), Walter Amsler, McGregor (1956), S. C. O'Neal, Chamber of Commerce, Waco (1956), Joe B. Witherspoon, **Treasurer**, Weatherford (1960), T. H. Norman, Killeen (1956), Mrs. John S. Schertzer, Cisco (1960), J. A. Bates, Ranger (1956), W. G. Streckert, Brownwood (1960), Joe Mitchell, Ennis (1956), J. Robert Marshall, **Vice-President**, Hillsboro (1960), Ross Greenwood, Temple.

Youth—Angela Boone, Weatherford; Jimmy Sessions, Gatesville.

Ex-officio—Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco; Conference President W.S.C.S., Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, Texas; President of Conference Youth Organization, Bill Haley, Hillsboro.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Clerical—Garland Lavender, **Chairman** (1956), Sidney Roberts, **Vice-Chairman** (1960), R. J. LaPrade (1956), J. W. Ford (1960), Chester Wilkerson (1956), Lively Brown (1960), Burt Gillis (1956), George Greebon (1960), John Allen (1956), Lester Davenport (1960).

Lay—H. H. Carson, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth 3, (1960), Ed Curry, Ballinger (1956), S. H. Nance, Cisco (1960), S. E. Younger, Cleburne (1956), J. O. Sessions, Kerens (1960), Franklin Model, Crawford (1956), Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena (1960), Sam R. Green, Italy (1956), Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells (1960), Floyd Campbell, Temple (1956).

Ex-officio—District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Evangelism, Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference W.S.C.S., Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of Conference M.Y.F.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Clerical—J. C. Oglesby, **Chairman** (1960), Robert Walker (1960), Paul Robins (1960), James Cooper (1956), C. Y. Butler (1960), LeRoy Brown (1960), Glenn C. Bowman (1956), D. A. Chisholm (1956), Roy H. Davis (1956), C. A. Mangham (1956).

Lay—Lee Colwick, Hamilton (1960), E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche (1956), T. Wesley Hoak, Alvarado (1960), Henry W. Mitchell, Fort Worth (1956), Juel Weaver, Midlothian (1960), Cy Young, Bartlett (1960), W. B. Nowlin, DeLeon (1956), W. A. Browder, Groesbeck (1960), Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1956), Jesse H. Dove, Waco (1956).

Ex-officio (without vote)—Hubert Crain (Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers), Robert L. Armor, (Superintendent Texas Mission Home and Training School), Hubert Johnson (Superintendent, The Methodist Home), W. P. Earngey, Jr. (Administrator Harris Hospital), W. W. Ward (Commissioner-Choplain, Harris Hospital).

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader—E. F. Jud, **Chairman**, 2304 Herring, Waco.

Brownwood District—District Lay Leader: Ed Curry, Ballinger; Associates: E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche; W. C. Hooper, Brownwood; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

Cisco District—District Lay Leader: J. A. Bates, Ranger; Associates, J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge; Gerald Groves, Olney; Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells; S. E. Nance, Cisco; Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; Grady Pipkin, Eastland; Paul Whitton, Cross Plains.

Cleburne District—District Lay Leader: J. Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne; Associates: Earl Brockette, Grandview; Clyde Hurst, Burleson; Howard Seg0, Glen Rose; Gus Vincent, Weatherford; Tim Williams, Cleburne.

Corsicana District—District Lay Leader: W. H. Hayes, Corsicana; Associates: Neal Crawford, Corsicana; Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck; Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; Gilbert Grantham, Corsicana; Wm. T. Jarvis, Hubbard; Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexia.

Fort Worth East District—District Lay Leader: Morris Walker, 3608 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 3; Associates: Ray Admire, 7030 Richlynn, Fort Worth; Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd., Fort Worth; O. L. Killian, 1306 W. Abram, Arlington; Loew Leach, 4740 Morris, Fort Worth.

Fort Worth West District—District Lay Leader: T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth, Texas; Associates: C. A. Brookshire, 825 Rumfield, Fort Worth; Frank Ewell, Jr., 3359 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth; Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth; G. W. Parker, Jr., 2521 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth.

Gatesville District—District Lay Leader: Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian; Associates: E. A. Allen, McGregor; Tom Freeman, Gatesville; Galen Gilbert, Stephenville; Paul Hillburn, Evant; George C. Lain, Kopperl; Elce Stringer, Hamilton.

Georgetown District—District Lay Leader: Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple; Associates: Harvey Allison, Belton; Tom Atkinson, Florence; James L. Cowan, Killeen; Dr. Geo. C. Fowler, Bartlett; Thomas Holstrom, Taylor; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

Waco District—District Lay Leader: Harvey L. Price, 3508 W. Brookview Dr., Waco; Associates: D. T. Adams, West; Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco; S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th., Waco; Hubert Johnson, 1119 Herring, Waco; Owens Rogers, Mart; Vernon Miller, 3500 Sleeper, Waco; Weldon Teague, 1008 N. 44th St., Waco.

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: C. O. Miller, Milford; Associates: Albert Baucoum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Odis Gray, Abbott; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris; Chas. Hearn, Italy.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Clerical—C. H. Cole, **Chairman** (1956), James B. Ansley, **Registrar** (1960), Ervin Gathings, **Secretary** (1960), Bruce Weaver, **Treasurer** (1960), Morris Bailey (1960), Milton Slayden (1956), William Greenwaldt, **Vice Chairman** (1956), Charles Chadwick (1956), Gilbert Ferrell (1956), Robert W. Goodloe (1956), Urban A. Schulze (1960), Wayne Reynolds (1956), Morgan Garrett (1956).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—Gaston Foote, **Chairman**, (1956), Chet C. Henson, **Vice Chairman**, (1956), Wallace N. Dunson, **Secretary** (1960), Thomas B. Granger, **Treasurer** (1960), C. D. Wooten (1956), E. H. Lightfoot (1956), C. A. Sutton (1960), Roy L. Crawford (1960), D. R. McCauley (1956), Thomas Tribble (1956), A. G. Standlee (1956), W. Cecil Taylor (1960).

Lay—J. T. Saunders, Coleman (1956), Grady Pipkin, Eastland (1956), Mrs. Hardy Tims, Crowley (1956), Boyce Martin, Corsicana (1960), J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth (1960), Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Hamilton (1960), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Waco (1956), Glenn Bell, Red Oak (1956), Gus Vincent, Weatherford (1960), Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1960), W. C. Hooper, Brownwood (1960), Jarrard Secrest, Temple (1960).

Youth—Gene Taylor, Rt. 1, Waxahachie; Beckey Ford, Corsicana; Virginia Haley, Hillsboro.

Ex-officio—Conference Missionary Secretary, Bruce Weaver; Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, John Wesley Ford; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. E. L. Reid; Member of General Board, Stanley Fisher; Chairman of Minimum Salary, R. C. Edwards.

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Clerical—Elmer C. Carter, **Chairman** (1956), Michael Patison, **Secretary** (1960), C. C. Schultz (1956), John R. Meritt (1960), W. W. Ward (1956), T. S. Ogle (1960), J. W. Gill (1956), J. T. Gardner (1956), W. E. Harrell (1960), Finis A. Crutchfield (1960).

Lay—Gattis Neely, Winters (1956), W. A. Kelly, Joshua (1960), Paul Killough, Hubbard (1956), Morris Walker, Fort Worth (1960), Cecil Graham, Oglesby (1956), W. D. Raley, Dublin (1960), Mrs. R. C. Mills, Waco (1956), C. O. Miller, Milford (1960), Carl Hartness, Weatherford (1956), Elmer C. Dahlberg, Taylor (1960).

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Clerical—James H. Ellison, **Chairman** (1956), Cecil Ellis, **Vice Chairman** (1956), Jack Payne, **Secretary** (1960), B. C. Huddleston (1960), Plez Todd (1960), Roy Johnson (1956), Hamer Hall (1956), J. Fred Patterson (1956), Douglas Moore (1960), W. F. Smith (1960).

Lay—Harace Hays, **Treasurer**, Corsicana (1956), Mrs. Hugh Harbin, Fort Worth (1956), George Mastrovich, Bartlett (1960), Franklin Model, Crawford (1956), Jim Flynn, Waco (1956), R. N. Allison, Little River (1956).

Youth—Judy Baker, Fort Worth; Margie Thomas, Ennis.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. M. Greenwaldt (1956), Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton (1956), John W. Ford (1956), George Greebon, **Vice Chairman** (1957), Clyde Hays, Waco (1957), Earnest Sanders, **Secretary-Treasurer**, 1507 Oil and Gas Bldg., Fort Worth, (1957), Hal O. Woodward, **Chairman**, Coleman (1958), Shirley R. Clark, Cleburne National Bank Bldg., Cleburne (1958), William Reagan, Cisco (1958).

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Central Texas Members: Oran Stephens, W. W. Ward, Finis A. Crutchfield.

Commissions
COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

(Missions), (Hospitals and Homes) James Cooper. (Lay Activities) Paul Whitton, Cross Plains, (Evangelism)....., (World Peace)....., (District Superintendents) C. C. Sessions (Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. Education) Thomas B. Granger, **Chairman**, (Conference Youth Director) Jim Flynn, (Ministerial Training and Qualifications) James Ansley, (Youth) Johnny Taylor; (Sec. Missionary Personnel W.S.C.S.)....., (Methodist Student Movement)....., At Large: W. Cecil Taylor, **Vice Chairman**, C. D. Wooten, Theo Moberg, Floyd E. Johnson, Robert Richmond, Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

R. C. Edwards, **Chairman**, (1956), W. W. Ward (1956), P. E. Riley (1957), Clyde Weatherby (1957), W. W. Dees, Brownwood (1958), Edgar Bowden, Weatherford (1958).

(Nominated by the Board of Missions)
Gaston Foote, Wallace N. Dunson, Jarrard Secrest.

RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Clyde Weatherby, **Chairman**, Hamilton, Clyde Pemberton, **Secretary**, Fort Worth, Galen Gilbert, District Directors: Hubert C. Smith, Lawrence Bryan, John Dowd, Cecil Ellis, Charles D. Whittle, James Shuler, R. H. Boyd, M. B. Howell, Allen A. Peacock, Clayton Lewis.

COMMISSION ON RESERVE PENSION FUND

E. F. Bohmfalk, **Chairman**, Thomas Sterck, **Vice Chairman**, P. E. Riley, **Secretary-Treasurer**, R. H. Boyd, W. V. Bane, C. C. Sessions, Doyle Stalcup, (Cleburne), Ed Curry (Ballinger), W. W. Fry (Waco).

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clerical—S. A. Baker, **Chairman** (1956), Clayton Lewis (1960), Richard Millsap (1956), Verne Fuqua (1960), D. L. Barnes (1956), F. O. Garner (1960), Frank Stone (1956), J. C. Pace (1960).

Lay—Steve Stubblefield, Norton (1956), J. A. Walsworth, Hico (1956), Howard Sego, Glen Rose (1960), R. W. Fuller, R. F. D. Arlington, (1960), Loyd Lane, Clifton (1960), Lee Putman, Barry (1960), C. V. Warren, Hewitt (1956), T. James, Ferris, (1956), Gerald Groves, Olney (1956), Luther Nichols, Temple (1956).

Ex-officio—Bishop W. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, Bruce Weaver; Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed., Thos. B. Granger; W.S.C.S., Mrs. S. A. Barnes; Missions, A. G. Standlee; Education, E. F. Jud; Conference Youth Fellowship, Vema Carraway, Fort Worth; Methodist Rural Fellowship, George Matthews; Evangelism, Garland Lavender.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Clerical—Thomas Sterck, **Chairman** (1956), R. C. Edwards, **Vice Chairman** (1956), J. W. Sprinkle, **Secretary** (1960), V. Cyrus Barcus (1960), J. D. F. Williams (1956).

Lay—Vernon Moore, Cleburne (1956), R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove (1956), Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian (1960), Hubert Johnson, Waco (1956), H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (1960), L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1960).

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

(Those marked * constitute the Executive Committee)

District Superintendents—Leslie W. Seymour, C. H. Sisserson, E. F. Bohmfalk, *C. C. Sessions, *W. V. Bane, A. S. Gafford, L. S. Williams, J. W. Whitefield, Hayden Edwards, D. L. McCree.

District Lay Leaders—Ed Curry, J. A. Bates, J. Doyle Stalcup, W. H. Hayes, Morris Walker, T. A. Adams, Jr., Dr. J. T. Archer, Luther Nichols, Harvey L. Price, C. O. Miller.

World Service and Finance—*Thomas Sterck, R. C. Edwards, J. W. Sprinkle, V. Cyrus Barcus, J. D. F. Williams, Vernon Moore, R. C. Smith, Dr. J. T. Archer, *Hubert Johnson, **Vice Chairman**, H. A. Brookshire, L. N. Wilemon.

Conference Officers—(Conference Lay Leader) *E. F. Jud, (Conference President W.S.C.S.) *Mrs. E. L. Reid, (Promotional Secretary W.S.C.S.) Mrs. Sam A. Barnes, (Conference Secretary) *J. D. F. Williams, **Secretary**, (Conference Treasurer) W. B. Rider, (Missionary Secretary) Bruce Weaver, (Evangelism Secretary) John Wesley Ford, (President Conference M.Y.F.) Bill Hailey, (Youth Representative) Jimmy Sessions.

District Ministerial Representatives—(Brownwood) Wayne Reynolds, (Cisco) J. I. Patterson, (Cleburne) C. D. Wooten, (Corsicana) J. L. Davenport, (Fort Worth—East) *H. B. Loyd **Chairman**, (Fort Worth—West) C. A. Sutton (Gatesville) R. H. Boyd, (Georgetown) Carroll Thompson, (Waco) Charles Chadwick, (Waxahachie) Floyd E. Johnson.

Chairman of Boards and Commissions—(Education) *Hubert C. Smith, (Evangelism) *Garland Lavender, (Hospitals and Homes) *J. C. Oglesby, (Missions) *Gaston Foote, (Ministerial Training) *C. H. Cole, (Conference Claimants) *A. W. Franklin, (Social and Economic Relations) *Elmer C. Carter, (Temperance) *James H. Ellison, (Vocations) Thomas B. Granger, (Town and Country Work) S. A. Baker, (Minimum Salary) R. C. Edwards, (Reserve Pension) E. F. Bohmfalk, (Trustees) Hal O. Woodward.

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions—(Education) Maggart B. Howell, (Conference Claimants) A. K. Marney, (Missions) Wallace N. Dunson, (Hospitals and Homes) A. A. Peacock, (Evangelism) Sidney Roberts, (Temperance) Cecil Ellis, (Vocations) Paul Whitton, (Town and Country Work) D. L. Barnes, (Minimum Salary) Boyce Martin, (Social and Economic Relations) W. W. Ward, (Lay Activities) Doyle Stalcup, (Ministerial Training) W. M. Greenwaldt, (Trustees) Earnest Sanders.

Chairman of Standing Committees—(Conference Entertainment) Raymond M. Burton, (Conference Relations) W. M. Greenwaldt, (Interdenominational Cooperation) Eugene F. Jud, (Rules) Chet C. Henson, (Sustentation) J. W. Sprinkle, (Urban Life) C. A. Sutton, (Wills and Legacies) Jarrard Secrest, (World Peace) Richard R. Smith, III.

Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote—(Education) Thos. B. Granger, (Reserve Pension) P. E. Riley, (Retired Minister's Homes) Hubert Crain, (Town and Country Secretary) M. Howard Knox.

Standing Committees**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

Raymond M. Burton, **Chairman** (1960), Homer S. Cox, **Secretary-Treasurer** (1956), Frank Turner, Jr. (1960), Horace Poteet (1956), H. H. Barnett (1960), J. Don Hazlewood (1956), Robert Sanders (1960), Clayton Lewis (1956), R. T. Wallace (1956).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

W. M. Greenwaldt, **Chairman** (1956), Floyd W. Thrash (1956), Urban A. Schulze (1956), J. Morris Bailey, **Secretary**, (1957), R. H. Boyd (1957), Cecil Ellis (1957), Carroll Thompson (1958), G. W. French, Jr. (1958), A. K. Marney **Vice Chairman** (1958).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. M. Bond (1956), Roy A. Langston (1960), Hubert C. Smith (1956), A. W. Ferrill (1956), W. R. Walker (1960), George Hester (1956), Walter Amsler (1960), Robert W. Goodloe (1956).

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Clerical—Floyd E. Johnson, **Vice Chairman**; Leighton Ferrill, **Treasurer**; Charles H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown.

Lay—E. F. Jud, Waco, **Chairman**; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, **Secretary**; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(Conference Secretary) J. D. F. Williams, (Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants) P. E. Riley.

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENT OF MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

W. M. Greenwaldt, **Secretary**, Carroll Thompson, Cecil Taylor, Jack Payne, Bruce Weaver, **Chairman**.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chet C. Henson, **Chairman**; W. W. Ward, **Secretary**; Hubert C. Smith, E. M. Grimes, W. C. Hooper.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

J. W. Sprinkle, **Chairman**, E. L. Craig, **Secretary**, C. C. Henson, Morris Walker, Hugo Horstman, Doyle Stalcup.

COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE

C. A. Sutton, G. Alfred Brown, Maggart B. Howell, Hayden Edwards, Gaston Foote.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

Jarrard Secrest, Temple; Hal O. Woodward, Coleman; W. R. Walker, D. L. McCree, C. C. Sessions.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Clerical—Richard R. Smith III, **Chairman**; Ervin Gathings, **Secretary**; Douglas Moore, V. Cyrus Barcus, Jackson C. Oglesby.

Lay—Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; Hubert Johnson, Waco; Tom Freeman, Gatesville; J. F. Gardner, Ennis; Harvey Allison, Belton.

DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Boyce Martin, Jarrard Secrest, D. L. McCree.

Annual Committees**COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA**

J. W. Sprinkle, **Chairman**, Jack Payne, Earnest E. Sanders.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Alton W. Ferrill, **Chairman**, John Dowd, Clayton Lewis, John Allen, Arnold Feller.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, **Chairman**, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby.

Reserves: E. H. Lightfoot, Chet C. Henson, Hubert C. Smith.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Ben Feemster, J. L. Davenport, Nolon Fisher.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP

E. F. Bohmfalk, Gaston Foote.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Charles Chadwick, Allen J. Moore, Guy Birdwell.

COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT

C. H. Cole, W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle, Roy A. Langston.

	TELLERS	
Lay		Ministerial
Brownwood:		
Ed Curry		W. C. Taylor
W. C. Hooper		V. Cyrus Barcus
Paul Jeanes		
W. G. Streckert		
Cisco:		
Ed Pace		Floyd Thrash
J. W. Slaughter		Lowrence Bryan
L. R. Smith		
Fred Stacy		
Cleburne:		
Howard Sego		Sidney Roberts
Vernon Moore		Donald Welsh
S. E. Younger		
Shirley Clork		
Corsicana:		
Noel Hollingsworth		Lively Brown
Horace Hayes		Frank L. Turner
Harding Smith		
Fort Worth:		
V. O. Coggins		C. A. Sutton
Steve Ewing		Chet C. Henson
James W. Dyer		
Law Sone		
Gatesville:		
Roy Pennington		Plez Todd
K. A. Allen		Allen J. Moore
Jess White		
G. C. Lain		
Georgetown:		
Jarrard Secrest		W. M. Greenwaldt
Fred Lewis		James Ellison
Talmadge Cook		
Waco:		
S. C. O'Neal		J. Fred Patterson
W. H. Janes		Allen A. Peacock
Mrs. Joel Hooper		
Woxahachie:		
C. O. Miller		Jack Payne
W. G. Stephenson		Marvin Bledsoe
John McCauley		
Weatherford:		
Darwin Cox		C. H. Cole
Hugh C. Walker		Ernest Roper
Mrs. J. A. Ingram		

Special Committees**COMMITTEE ON EQUITIES IN DISTRICT PARSONAGES**

Hal. O. Woodward, Coleman; Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Killeen; Clyde Hays, Waco.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE FOR EXECUTIVE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Conference Board of Trustees.

District Boards and Committees**DISTRICT BOARDS OF LOCATION AND BUILDING**

- Brownwood**—Nolan Fisher, Hubert C. Smith, W. C. Hooper, V. Cyrus Barcus, J. W. Moore, District Superintendent.
- Cisco**—Bruce Weaver, C. H. Cole, Guy Birdwell, S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, District Superintendent.
- Cleburne**—E. L. Craig, C. D. Wooten, Shirley Clark, Gus Vinson, M. Howard Knox, Edgar Bowden, District Superintendent.
- Corsicana**—John W. Ford, Roy H. Davis, B. Thomas Tribble, J. Floyd Smith, W. B. Talley, J. D. Harwell, District Superintendent.
- Fort Worth East**—Chet C. Henson, Sam Braswell, H. B. Loyd, Ervin Gathings, R. E. McVey, J. N. Patterson, District Superintendent.
- Fort Worth West**—C. A. Suttan, Thos. Sterck, Leroy Brown, Melvin Faulk, C. P. Hadley, Ted C. Peters, District Superintendent.
- Gatesville**—R. H. Boyd, Glenn C. Bowman, Jesse Gandy, Plez Todd, Arthur Hyles, District Superintendent.
- Georgetown**—J. D. F. Williams, Clyde Reding, Luther Nichols, R. E. Wendland, J. T. Gardner, Wallace N. Dunson, District Superintendent.
- Waco**—W. H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown, W. J. Shelton, Marvin Bledsoe, Floyd Hollingsworth, Marvin Burton, A. L. Haster, C. L. Wainwright, District Superintendent.
- Waxahachie**—W. A. Flynn, Roy A. Langston, C. A. Wilkerson, J. E. Wakeland, Dr. A. L. Thomas, S. R. Green, District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

- Brownwood**—District Superintendent, E. H. Lightfoot, Nolan Fisher, Hubert C. Smith, George Matthews, V. Cyrus Barcus, W. C. Taylor.
- Cisco**—District Superintendent, Bruce Weaver, C. H. Cole, Richard Smith, Michael Patison, Joe I. Patterson.
- Cleburne**—District Superintendent, E. L. Craig, James Ellison, G. W. French, Jr., W. Sidney Roberts, Pat Brown.
- Corsicana**—District Superintendent, J. W. Ford, J. L. Davenport, Thomas Tribble, Roy Davis, Peyton Goodman.
- Fort Worth East**—District Superintendent, B. L. McCord, Ernest DeWald, H. M. Hopkins, Wilson Canafax, W. S. Fisher.
- Fort Worth West**—District Superintendent, A. K. Marney, R. R. Willingham, Oran Stephens, J. L. Ray, Jackson C. Oglesby, Wayne Dunson.
- Gatesville**—District Superintendent, Allen J. Moore, Jack Payne, Morgan Garrett, J. Morris Bailey, C. A. Mangham, Roy L. Crawford.
- Georgetown**—District Superintendent, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Carroll Thompson, Elmer C. Carter, Maggart B. Howell.
- Waco**—District Superintendent, Allen A. Peacock, Gilbert Ferrell, W. J. Shelton, G. Alfred Brown, D. A. Chisholm.
- Waxahachie**—District Superintendent, A. G. Standlee, Clayton Lewis, W. A. Flynn, Floyd E. Johnson.

Institutional**TEXAS PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS**

M. Howard Knox, A. S. Gafford, Alternate: Carroll Thompson.

TRUSTEES OF GLEN LAKE CAMP, INCORPORATED

D. L. McCree, (1955), Clyde Weatherby (1955), C. C. Sessions (1956), Mrs. Ned Lydick (1956), R. H. Boyd (1957), Mrs. Leila Peyton Hall (1957), Hubert C. Smith, Thos. B. Granger, Floyd E. Johnson.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION WORK

W. H. Cole (1956), Mrs. Gus Lundblad, Georgetown (1956), C. H. Cole, J. Lamar Stuckert, Fort Worth.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES

Chet C. Henson, J. R. Edwards.

METHODIST HOME, WACO, TEXAS

A. S. Gafford (1956), R. E. Cox, Sr. (1956), Directors at Large, J. S. Bridwell (1956), Dewitt T. Hicks (1957), J. C. DeShong (1957).

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

W. W. Ward (1956), Thomas Vandergriff (1959).

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

C. H. Sisserson (1956), H. B. Loyd (1957), H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells (1958), Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-Student Representative)—(1959).

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Rev. Hayden Edwards (1956), Paul Hollis, Fort Worth (1956), L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth (1956), Ed. L. Baker, Fort Worth (1957), Dr. Charles H. Harris, Fort Worth (1957), Charlie Hilliard, Fort Worth (1957), Rev. Gaston Foote (1958), Rev. R. C. Edwards (1958), Marvin D. Evans (1958).

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES

Hayden Edwards (1956), Melvin M. Faulk (1956).

TRUSTEES FOR HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Sidney Roberts (1956), C. H. Thompson (1956), W. M. Greenwaldt (1956), E. C. Carter (1957), C. H. Cole (1957), Raymond Burton (1957), Thomas W. Holstrom, Taylor, (1958), Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells (1958), T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1958).

TRUSTEES OF WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Clerical: L. Stanley Williams (1956), M. Howard Knox, **Chairman**, (1956), E. R. Gordon **Secretary**, (1957), Allen A. Peacock (1957), W. V. Bane (1958), J. Lester Davenport (1958).

Lay: Ancel Greene, **Treasurer**, Waco (1956), M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (1956), L. C. Young, Graham (1957), Ed Curry, Ballinger (1957), O. C. Armstrong, **Vice Chairman**, 2315 Mistletoe, Fort Worth (1958), C. T. James, Ferris (1958).

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEES

P. Robert Marshall (1956).

HARRIS HOSPITAL TRUSTEES

Roy Anderson (1956), Clem Boaz (1956), Sol Brackman (1956), Hayden Edwards (1956), J. H. Maxwell (1956), I. C. Parker (1956), Leslie W. Seymour, (1956), W. B. Rider (1956), T. E. Graham (1956).

G. Alfred Brown (1957), Melvin Miller (1957), Harold Dennis, Mineral Wells (1957), E. B. Ingram (1957), Ned Lydick (1957), John Scott (1957), Thomas Sterck (1957), Clay Berry (1957), W. L. Stewart (1957).

O. C. Armstrong (1958), J. R. Edwards (1958), Marvin Leonard (1958), H. B. Loyd (1958), George Scaling (1958), Hubert C. Smith (1958), C. A. Blanton (1958), W. O. Jones (1958), Robert Marshall (1958).

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE HOMES FOR AGED

M. Howard Knox, Allen A. Peacock, Truman Harlow, M. Burton, Henry W. Mitchell, J. C. Oglesby.

COMMISSIONERS OF METHODIST HOME

Brownwood: J. W. Whitefield, Urban A. Schulze, Paul Jeanes.
Cisco: Leslie Seymour, W. L. Hankla, H. A. Brookshire.
Cleburne: C. H. Sisserson, E. L. Craig, Tim Williams.
Corsicana: D. L. McCree, Roy F. Johnson, Horace Hayes.
Fort Worth East: Hayden Edwards, H. B. Loyd, Morris Walker.
Fort Worth West: E. F. Bohmfalk, Gaston Foote, T. A. Adams, Jr.
Gatesville: C. C. Sessions, Plez Todd, Gayland Gilbert.
Georgetown: W. V. Bane, Carroll Thompson, Jarrard Secrest.
Waco: A. S. Gafford, A. A. Peacock, Floyd Hallingsworth.
Waxahachie: L. S. Williams, Floyd E. Johnson, C. T. James.
Members of Executive Committee: Grady Pipkin, J. R. Hill, T. Wesley Hooks.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR COMMITTEES OF THE TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Christian Education—Rev. Wm. H. Cole, Waco.
 Christian Social Relations—Mrs. E. F. (Esther) Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco.
 Church Planning and Strategy—Rev. H. B. Loyd, Fort Worth.
 Evangelism—Rev. Floyd Johnson, Waxahachie.
 Finance—E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco.
 Institutional Ministry—Dr. Law Sone, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth.
 Ministry to Migrants—Mrs. S. A. Barnes, 2908 Lubbock, Fort Worth.
 Overseas Relief and World Service—Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue Drive, Cleburne.
 Radio-Television—Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton.
 Stewardship and Benevolence—J. Doyle Stalcup, 503 Bellevue, Cleburne.

REPRESENTATIVES TO ANNUAL MEETING OF TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Dr. C. C. Sessions, Gatesville.
 Dr. C. H. Sisserson, Cleburne.
 Mr. Ed Curry, Ballinger.
 Mrs. Virgie James, Hamilton.
 Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 283, Fort Worth.
 Clyde Miller, Milford.

MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Rev. Floyd Johnson, Waxahachie.

REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Conference Chairman: H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells.
Brownwood District: W. W. Dees, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood.
Cisco District: W. D. Raley, Dublin.
Cleburne District: W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne.
Corsicana District: Boyce Martin, Corsicana.
Fort Worth District: Tom J. Vandergriff, Vandergriff Motor Co., Arlington.
Gatesville District: Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton.
Georgetown District: Jarrard Secrest, Fletcher Building, Temple.
Waco District: Emmett J. Oates, Box 949, Waco.
Waxahachie District: L. A. Mills, Midlothian.

CONFERENCE DELEGATES**General Conference****Clerical**

L. S. Williams
 W. V. Bane
 G. Alfred Brown
 C. C. Sessions
 E. F. Bohmfalk

Lay

Eugene F. Jud, Waco
 Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne
 Ed Curry, Ballinger
 Morris Walker, Fort Worth
 J. Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne

Jurisdictional Conference

H. B. Loyd
 A. S. Gafford
 Gaston Foote
 Robert W. Goodloe
 C. H. Sisserson
 J. W. Sprinkle

Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena
 Jarrard Secrest, Temple
 Law Sone, Fort Worth
 Hubert Johnson, Waco
 Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer,
 1304 N. 15th, Waco
 Horace Hayes, 418 S. 7th St.,
 Corsicana

Reserves for Jurisdictional Conference

J. D. F. Williams
 Hayden Edwards
 Leslie W. Seymour
 J. W. Whitefield
 Bruce Weaver

Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian
 Mrs. Jasper Wright, Box 1252,
 Cisco
 W. B. Rider, Ennis
 C. O. Miller, Milford
 Mrs. D. N. Matheson, 2500 Cockrell
 Fort Worth

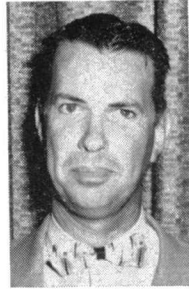
ADMITTED ON TRIAL



J. D. Bales



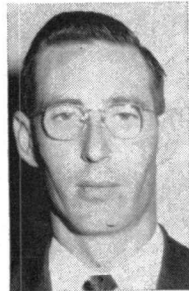
W. J. Bennett



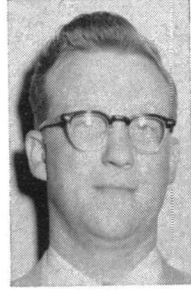
W. G. Black



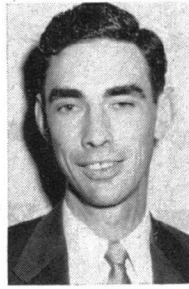
K. Bledsoe



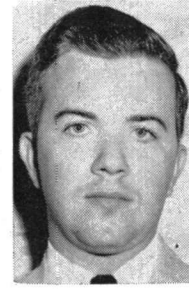
R. H. Briles



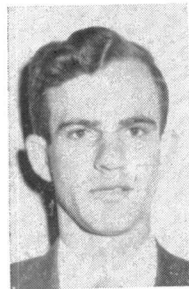
J. C. Bush



J. E. Byus



C. D. Carter



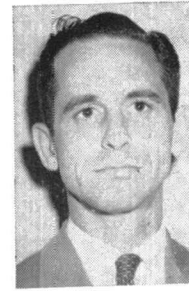
G. Cassis, Jr.



J. L. Crow



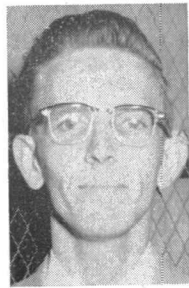
K. M. Dickson



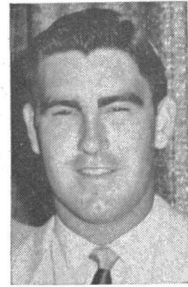
B. M. Fowler



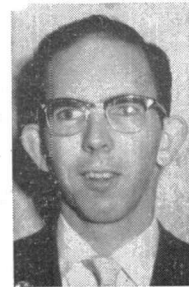
G. R. Grimes



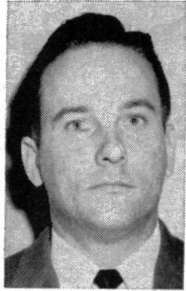
B. L. Hall



C. H. Himmel



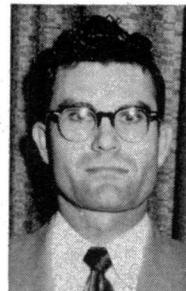
R. L. Johnson



H. E. Krueger



T. B. Lane



N. W. McCain



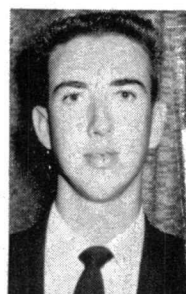
D. J. McCarthy



D. F. Osada



R. L. Robertson



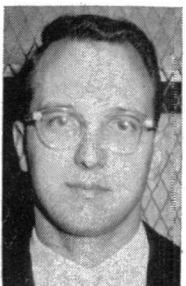
T. B. Spencer



J. J. Smith



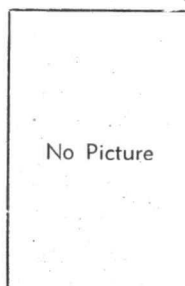
I. M. Thompson, Jr.



T. L. Whorton, Jr.



D. G. Wright



H. W. Thompson

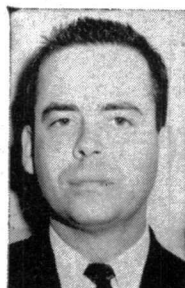
RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION



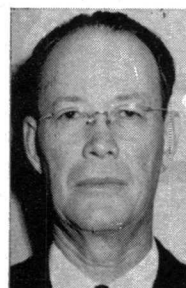
K. E. Bass



K. C. Blackford



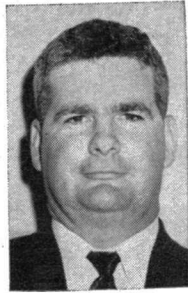
G. D. Brannan



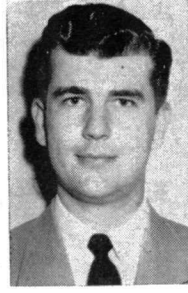
O. F. Brown



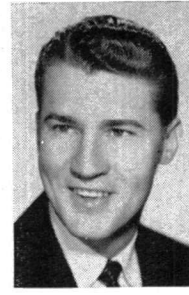
G. B. Birdwell



G. A. Chamness



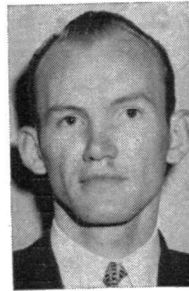
G. L. Day



C. E. Dennis



J. E. Dowd



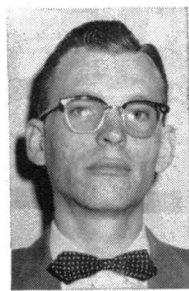
J. N. Flynn



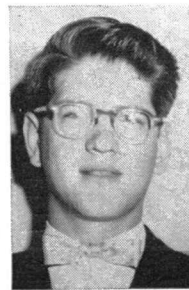
H. E. Johnson, Jr.



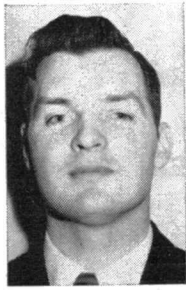
R. V. Lindsey



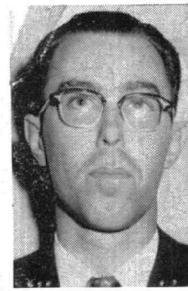
L. M. Lockett



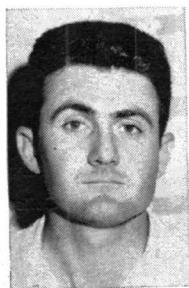
B. B. Marney



W. O. Ramsey



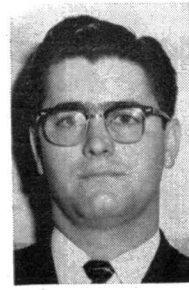
W. T. Reynolds



C. J. Roberts



L. E. Terpstra



G. W. Young

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(* Indicates did not register attendance)

(O.T., indicates member is not in full connection, but on trial)

All addresses in Texas unless otherwise indicated

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5	Retired Bishop
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	Black Hills Cir. (R)
Aikman, Craig (OT)	1916 Ave. D., Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, Ash Crescent
Allen, Estill, Jr.	4071 Hawlet, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic, Asso.
Allen, John F.	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
*Anderson, W. E.	1610 3rd Ave., Brownwood	Retired
*Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
Ansley, James B.	2507 Boyd, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 1, Box 157, Marlin	Perry
Bailey, J. Morris	308 W. Washington, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
Baker, S. A.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
*Baldridge, J. H.	Box 443, Hico	Retired
Bales, James (OT)	Box 94, Burkett	Burkett
Bane, W. V.	1402 E. 16th, Georgetown	D.S., Georgetown Dis.
Barcus, Ed. R.	3414 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1509 Second Ave., Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Barnes, D. L.	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin
*Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7	Retired
Barnett, H. H.	211 N. 2nd St., Hubbard	Hubbard
*Barnett, J. W.	Moline	Retired
Basham, John H.	Hewitt	Hewitt
Bass, Kenneth	Rice	Rice
*Bell, C. F.	Milford	Retired
Benkley, Fred G.	Box 643, Bartlett	Bartlett
Bennett, Wallace J. (OT)	2908 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth	Annetta-Temple Hall
Birdwell, Guy B.	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
Black, Walter G. (OT)	Covington	Covington-Osceola
Blackford, Kenneth	1007 S. Fifth St., Waco	Dir. Wesley Found., Baylor
Bledsoe, Kenneth (OT)	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Box 299, Mart	Mart
Bohmalk, Erwin F.	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth	D.S., Ft. Worth West Dis.
Bond, James M.	3201 Montague, Ft. Worth	Retired
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro	Retired
Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket	Retired
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 157, Meridian	Meridian
*Bowman, H. C.	105 N. Worth, Comanche	Retired
Boyd, R. Herman	Box 115, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Brannan, Gene	Box 1276, Corsicana	Corsicana, First, Asso.
Briggs, Roy E.	3020 Hamilton, Ft. Worth 12	Ft. Worth, St. Johns
Briles, Robert H. (OT)	Milford	Poolville
Brim, J. K.	Box 956, Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Brockett, C. T.	513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro	Retired
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Brown, G. Alfred	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Brown, John E.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Brown, Leroy M.	1820 N.W. 25th St., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Trinity
Brown, Lively	3600 Grim, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Brown, Otis	Box 156, Hutto	Hutto
Brown, Pat	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul's
Bryan, Gid. J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5	Retired
Bryan, Lawrence	505 E. 12th, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Burton, Raymond M.	806 Ave. H., Cisco	Cisco, First
Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart	Retired
Bush, Jack (OT)	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First, Asso.
Butler, C. Y.	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 422, Grandview	Retired
Buttrill, J. Ed.	1202 N. 4th St., Temple	Salado (R)
Byus, James E. (OT)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas, 5	Student, Perkins
Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside, Ft. Worth	Retired
Campbell, James H.	Box 52, Euless	Euless
Canafax, Wilson	3227 Ave. I, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic, Asso.
*Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne	Retired
Carter, Cecil Dwayne (OT)	504 Hillcrest Dr., Arlington	Student, Brite College of the Bible
Carter, Elmer C.	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Cassis, George, Jr., (OT)	Aquilla	Aquilla
Chadwick, Charles W.	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave., Asso.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Chamness, Gene	Maypearl	Maypearl
Chisholm, D. A.	1300 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
*Christopher, Paul	Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	324 N. Center, Arlington	Retired
*Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere, Dallas	Retired
Clemans, Richard L.	1812 Mayo St., Commerce	Dir. Wesley Foundation, E. Texas State College
*Cloud, W. J.	Box 681, Eastland	Eastland
Cole, Chas. H.	1102 N. Oak, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Cole, W. H.	3600 Shelby, Waco	Waco, Service Mem.
Coleman, Wm. H.	554 Summit, Fort Worth	Retired
Connell, W. L.	504 W. 7th St., Cisco	Cisco Cir. (R)
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Cooper, James M.	3806 Sanger, Waco	Waco, Cogdill Mem.
Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana	Retired
Cox, Homer S.	3008 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill
Craig, E. L.	907 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt., Homes for Retired
Craven, L. Bowman	6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth 11	Retired
Crawford, Roy L.	Crawford	Crawford
Creed, J. J.	Box 8161, Dallas	Retired
Crow, Jackson L. (OT)	Palmer	Palmer
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Bruner, Dallas	Retired
*Culwell, J. W.	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton	Retired
Culwell, S. L.	2108 Baylor, Waco	Retired
Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia	Kirvin-Streetman (R)
Davenport, J. Lester	602 S. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
*Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Davis, George W.	Box 447, Moody	Retired
Davis, Roy H.	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Day, Gaither Lee	Box 205, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
*Deafs, Paul K., Jr.	21 Duffield Rd., Auburndale, Mass.	Asst. Prof., Boston U.
Dennis, Charles E.	612 N.W. 6th St., Mineral Wells	Student, Perkins
Dennis, Gordon (OT)	Box 187, Venus	Venus
DePew, Carl (OT)	Rt. 1, Box 165, Grapevine	Student, Emory
DeWald, Ernest	1424 Bennett Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Dickson, Kenneth M. (OT)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Dowd, John	Box 104, Burleson	Burleson
*Duncan, J. Beal	Hq. 1st. Inf. Div., Fort Riley, Kan.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Dunson, Wallace N.	503 Vance, Taylor	Taylor, First
Dunson, Wayne B.	3501 Ramona, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Bethel
*Edmiason, B. B.	Box 205, Bronte	Retired
Edwards, Hayden	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5	D.S., Ft. Worth East Dis.
Edwards, R. C.	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
*Elkins, Joe B. (OT)	9 Golf Place, St. Andrews, Scotland	Student, St. Andrews U.
Elliott, Ray	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
Ellis, Cecil	605 E. Commercial, Mexia	Mexia
*Ellis, T. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Ellison, James H.	904 W. Chambers, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Marks
Evans, A. Norman	907 Med. Prof. Bldg., Corpus Christi	Retired
*Farrell, Leighton	c/o Illif School of Theology, Denver Un., Denver, Colo.	Student Illif School of Theology
Feemster, Ben H.	2000 Skylark, Arlington	Arlington, Aldersgate
Feller, Arnold D.	Rt. 9, Box 1910, Waco	Lakeview
Ferguson, W. C.	Box 343, Stephenville	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	2709 Maple, Waco	Waco, Trinity
Ferrill, Alton W.	4029 Colmont, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Grace
Fisher, Nolan M.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Fisher, W. S.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Flanagan, Cleon	806 Virginia Place, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Arl. Hts., Asso.
Flarity, Hollis V.	Box 22, Troy	Troy
Flynn, John N.	9115 Diceman, Dallas	Student, Perkins
Flynn, W. A.	Box 496, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 3	Fort Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	304 N. 15th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Fowler, Billy M. (OT)	Round Rock	Round Rock
Franklin, A. W.	3130 Timberline, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.
French, G. W., Jr.	Box 304, Alvarado	Alvarado
Fuqua, Verne (OT)	Loving	Loving-Jean
Gafford, A. S.	2801 Columbus, Waco	D.S., Waco Dis.
Gardner, J. T.	311 E. 12th, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. John's
Garner, F. O.	Eliasville	Eliasville Cir. (R)
Gorrett, Morgan	Box 325, Hico	Hico
Gothings, Ervin M.	5604 Dana Dr., Fort Worth 11	Ft. Worth, St. Luke's
Gill, J. W.	Box 96, Granger	Granger
Gillis, Burt M.	Box 246, Dawson	Dawson
Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robert W.	3647 Univ. Blvd., Dallas 5	Prof., Perkins, S.M.U.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Goodman, Peyton (OT)	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana	Corsicana, North
Goodwin, Donald L. (OT)	Chatfield	Chatfield Cir.
*Gordon, A. W.	Eugene, Oregon	Retired
Gordon, E. R.	701 Second, Graham	Graham, First
*Gore, J. O.	Rt. 1, Littlefield	Retired
Grace, S. Ross (OT)	Box 192, Caddo	Caddo
Granger, Thos. B.	7½ E. Henderson, Cleburne	Exec. Sec. Bd. Ed.
Greebon, George M.	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Box 142, Killeen	Killeen
Grimes, Robert (OT)	Alvarado	Cahill-Price's Chapel
Gunkel, Wm. D. (OT)	Box 125, Florence	Florence
Hall, Billy L. (OT)	Box 44, May	May
Hall, H. R.	Desdemona	Desdemona Cir. (R)
Hankla, Wm. L.	Box 988, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
Hares, James	Box 4, S.U. Sta., Georgetown	Asst. Prof., S.U.
Harper, Earl G.	Frost	Frost
Harper, John	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
Harrell, W. E.	Box 396, Rogers	Rogers
Harris, J. L.	D.S. Rt., Box 58A, Weatherford	Retired
Hawk, Eugene B.	3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Haynes, Robert G.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Hays, J. M.	2501 Powell Dr., Gatesville	Gatesville Cir.
*Hazlewood, John D.	Hq. 5th Div. Art. A.P.O. 112, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Hearn, E. O.	2507 Arizona, Dallas	Retired
Hearn, Kester M.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Hearon, W. J.	1318 W. Illinois, Dallas 24	Retired
*Heizer, R. H.	Rt. 6, Dublin	Retired
Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First
Hightower, C. O.	111 E. 2nd, Weatherford	Retired
Himmel, Conrad (OT)	Bluff Dale	Bluff Dale
Holdridge, James R.	108 Vinson, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
Holt, Donald C. (OT)	Wesley Hall, Emory, Ga.	Student, Candler School of Theology
Hopkins, H. M.	1125 E. Elmwood, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Highland Park
Horick, Wm. H. (OT)	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Howell, Maggart B.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Huddleston, B. C.	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview, Waxahachie	Retired
Hulme, A. G.	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5	Retired
Hunt, Richard A.	2200 W. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem. Asso.
Ingram, Frank H.	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth	Retired
Irvin, David	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro	Retired
Isbell, J. Fletcher	1437 Glen Garden Dr., Ft. Worth 4	Retired
*Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
*Jahnsan, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	209 Harbin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Bethany
Johnson, Robert L. (OT)	1109 E. Richmond, Ft. Worth	Student, Perkins
Johnson, Roy F.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Jones, Claude P.	Haslett	Haslett (R)
Jones, W. T.	7 S. 23rd St., Temple	Retired
Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Ft. Worth 4	Retired
Kelley, Leonard D.	Box 375, Crowley	Crowley
Kintner, Dwight L.	Ridgewood, Woodstock School, Landour, Mussoorie, U.P., India	Missionary, India
Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells	Retired
Kluck, Homer R.	407 Pine, West	West
Knox, M. Howard	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury & Ex. Sec. Town and Country Com.
Kramer, B. W.	402½ S. Anglin St., Cleburne	Retired
Krueger, Eugene (OT)	Eddy	Eddy
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	3105 Forest, Fort Worth 12	Ft. Worth, Handley
Langham, Wm. P., Jr. (OT)	First Meth. Ch., Olney	Olney, Asso.
Langston, Roy A.	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	Ennis
LaPrade, R. J.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Lavender, Garland T.	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth 14	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
Lawhon, L. M.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Layne, Len	3523 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Retired
*Leach, E. Frank (OT)	Rt. 1, Valley Mills	Mosheim
*Ledbetter, Curtis E.	844th Eng. Av. Bn. Beale A.F.B., Maryville, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Lewis, Clayton M.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line Street
Lightfoot, E. H.	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
Lindsey, Robert V.	Box 61, Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Loyd, H. B.	3520 Ave. E., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Mangham, C. A.	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Marney, A. K.	1608 Blvd., Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Marney, B. B.	Graford	Graford
Matthews, Geo M.	Bangs	Bangs
McAfee, Chas. Joe	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity & Glen Cove
*McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Retired
McCain, Noah W. (OT)	Rt. 3, Weatherford	Brock-Dennis
McCauley, D. R.	Box 303, Kerens	Kerens
*McClatchy, John P.	812 Air Base Gp., Walker AFB Roswell, N. Mexico	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	O.M.S. Box 1241, Lowry Air Force Base, Denver 8, Colo.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
McCord, B. L.	4126 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Englewood
McCown, A. B. (OT)	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
McCree, Dwight L.	1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana	D.S., Corsicana Dis.
McDermott, Chas. J.	Box 46, Kennedale	Kennedale
McKee, John K.	1805 S. 35th St., Temple	Temple, St. Paul's
Mehaffy, Carl P. (OT)	3109 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central, Asso.
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 348, Hurst	Hurst
*Meritt, John L.	4170 Hemphill, Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
Meritt, John R.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana	Retired
*Miller, Melvin R.	501 Tactical Control Group APO 65, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Millsap, Richard E.	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Asbury
*Milner, Leon F.	4710 Air Defense Wing, New Castle County Airport, Del.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Milner, W. L.	Box 307, Colleyville	Colleyville
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth 3	Prof., T.W.C.
Mobley, Jimmie (OT)	426 Spring, Weatherford	Bethesda-Zion Hill
Moore, Allen Joe	Box 127, Moody	Moody
*Moore, Douglas R.	48 Ashland Ave., Methuen, Mass.	Student, Boston Univ.
Moore, Jack R.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana
*Morphis, W. J.	6315 79th St. Los Angeles 45, Cal.	Retired
Morris, R. Douglas	1115 Wesleyan Dr., Ft. Worth 5	Asst. Prof., T.W.C.
Morrison, Van P.	2021 Wautauga Ct., E. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Weatherford St.
Morton, J. E. (OT)	Whitney	Whitney
*Morton, O. A.	825 Plum, Graham	Retired
*Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman	Approved Sup. Evangelist (R)
*Moss, W. W.	907 W. Division, Arlington	Retired
*Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Norris, John J.	Newcastle	Newcastle-True
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco	Retired
Oglesby, Jackson C.	Box 12343, Ft. Worth 16	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
Oliver, Wm. (OT)	1512 Windsor, Waco	South Bosque-Speegleville
Oliver, J. L.	Box 478, Stephenville	Retired
*Olson, Lloyd H.	300 Empire Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa	Regional Dir. Nat'l. Conf. of Christians and Jews
Osada, Don (OT)	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
*Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Thornton
Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Ft. Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
Pattison, Michael	1007 S.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Patterson, E. R.	Box 237, Ferris	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Patterson, Jos. I.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Payne, Jack	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
Peacock, Allen A.	915 N. 18th St., Waco	Waco, St. John's
Piott, Ernest D.	Box 315, Mansfield	Mansfield
Poteet, Horace	Box 229, Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Prather, Melvin (OT)	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Price, R. Henry	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Pumphrey, Homer F. (OT)	3606 N. 21st, Waco	Waco, St. Luke's
Purvis, Norman	3308 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Colvary
Roines, James H. (OT)	Keller	Keller
*Ramsey, Howard L. (OT)	Lycoming College, Williamsport, Pa.	Prof. Lycorning College
Ramsey, William O.	Box 71, Aledo	Aledo
Ray, J. L.	Rt. 11, Box 176, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
Reed, Cecil D.	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Reed, Kenneth R.	Box 35, Benbrook	Benbrook
Reynolds, Wayne	Box 525, Ballinger	Ballinger
Reynolds, W. T.	Blanket	Blanket
Richmond, Robert W.	Box 325, Graham	Graham, Salem
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5	Exec. Sec. Pension Fd. (R)
Roberts, C. J.	3020 Waits, Apt. 2, Ft. Worth	Dir. Wesley Found., T.C.U.
Roberts, W. Sidney	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview
Robertson, Robert Lee (OT)	Britton	Britton
Robins, Paul L.	Box 276, Coolidge	Coolidge
*Rogers, L. Randall	Naval Retraining Command, Naval Base, Portsmouth, N.H.	Chaplain, U.S.N.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Roper, Ernest	Box 294, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
*Salyer, O. B.	U.S. Naval Air Sta., Glenview, Ill.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sanders, Lloyd	Rt. 4, Dublin	Bunyan
*Sanders, Robert W.	310 High St., Lawrence, Mass.	Student, Boston U.
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Retired
Sansom, Lloyd (OT)	Box 55, Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Schultz, C. C.	Gordon	Gordon
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 852, Coleman	Coleman, First
Scott, Knox O.	USS Yorktown, (C.V.A.-10) F.P.O. San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville	D.S., Gatesville Dis.
Seymour, Leslie W.	Box 309, Cisco	D.S., Cisco Dis.
Sharbutt, J. W.	Box 387, Gorman	Gorman
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth 7	Retired
Shelton, Wallace J.	505 N. 23rd St., Waco	Waco, First
Shipp, W. E.	715 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, St. Mark's
Shirey, W. N.	3817 Cornish, Ft. Worth 9	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5	Retired
Shuler, James E.	Box 112, Saginaw	Saginaw
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Sisserson, C. H.	Box 171, Cleburne	D.S., Cleburne Dis.
Slayden, Milton	Everman	Everman
Smith, Hubert C.	Box 346, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Smith, Jerry (OT)	Springtown	Springtown
Smith, Lamar E.	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Smith, Richard R. III	805 S. Seaman, Eastland	Eastland
Smith, Ross G.	Box 673, Grapevine	Grapevine
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco	Retired
*Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche	Retired
*Snapp, Harry F. (OT)	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur
*Son, Thad E.	Hq. 9th Air Force, Shaw Air Force Base, S. Car.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Spencer, Theodore B. (OT)	2905 Ave. D., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Englewood, Asso.
Sprinkle, J. W.	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
Standlee, A. G.	109 E. North St., Itasca	Itasca
Stanford, E. R.	Rt. 2, Cleburne	Retired
Stephens, Oran	12 Chase Ct., Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Central
Sterck, Thomas	3300 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
Stiles, B. J. (OT)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins
Stone, Frank	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
*Story, T. G.	1102 Tyler, McGregor	Retired
Suddath, F. K.	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, St. Paul's
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
*Swain, Karl L.	Office of Wing Chaplain 75th Air Depot Wing, APO 902, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Taylor, Stirl (OT)	Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Richland
Taylor, W. Cecil, Sr.	Winters	Winters
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 44, Little River	Little River
Thompson, Carroll H.	1208 Ash, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Thompson, Harold W. (OT)	Box 164, Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Thompson, Ira (OT)	302 E. Elm, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthews St.
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Box 194, DeLeon	DeLeon
*Tims, James E. (OT)	212 Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins
Todd, Plez	Clifton	Clifton
Tribble, B. Thomas	109 S. 30th St., Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
*Utley, Paul W.	7915 Tillman, Dallas 17	Supernumerary
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth, College Hts. (R)
Vardiman, Boyce A. (OT)	Box 135, Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Wade, C. E.	Box 91, Iredell	Iredell
Walker, Robert W.	108 E. Center, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
*Walkup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth	Retired
Wallace, R. T.	319 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Ward, W. W.	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth 4	Commissioner-Chaplain Harris Hospital
Warden, C. A. (OT)	416 College Ave., Arlington	Dir. Wesley Foundation Arlington State College
Weathers, B. F. (OT)	Evant	Evant
Weaver, Bruce	Box 155, Ranger	Ranger
Welsh, Donald H.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Whitefield, J. W.	1810 Durham, Brownwood	D.S., Brownwood Dis.
Whittle, Chas. D.	720 Judd, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Whorton, T. L., Jr. (OT)	Box 1204, Men's Graduate Center Duke Sta., Durham, N.C.	Student, Duke School of Theology
Wilkerson, Chester A.	Italy	Italy

Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 406, Waxahachie	D.S., Waxahachie Dis.
*Williams, S. W.	Furman, Ala.	Retired
Williams, Wesley W.	3901 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3	Ft. Worth Meadowbrook Asso.
Willingham, R. R.	109 N. Judd, Ft. Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Wisdom, E. M.	1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas 8	Retired
Wiseman, Paul W.	410 W. Tenth, Taylor	Taylor, Tenth St.
*Witt, J. W. A.	511 Cora, Fredericksburg	Retired
Wooten, C. D.	615 Bellevue, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Wright, Denzil G. (OT)	China Springs	China Springs
Wyatt, Kenneth (OT)	Bardwell	Bardwell Cir.
Young, Gerald W.	Box 517, Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Young, Robert E.	6624 Reeves, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
*Zellers, Lawrence A.	Box 72, Fleischmanns, N.Y.	Student, Drew Seminary

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

(* Indicates attendance not registered)

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Adams, Richard S.	Rt. 7, Box 582, Waco	LeRoy
Baker, Bruce	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Barker, James A.	Mulkey Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth	Turnersville
Bartas, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Bosqueville
*Black, Joe G.	Putnam	Putnam Cir.
*Blankenship, V. O.	Tolar	Tolar
*Britton, Wayland	Wingate	Drasco-Wingate
Cagle, Claude	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
*Caskey, Hal D.	Box 92, McMurry Sta., Abilene	Comanche Cir.
*Chappell, Edwin Lee	Norton	Norton-Bethel
Coker, Lloyd	Rt. 1, Bangs	Mt. View Cir.
Cole, J. B.	Box 131, DeLeon	DeLeon Cir.
Conwell, Kent	Rt. 1, Barry	Dresden Cir.
Fisher, F. T.	Milford	Milford
*Floyd, Wm. A.	109 Ave. B., Denton	Ovilla
Glaze, J. L.	Riesel	Riesel
Gustafson, Donald	3939 Ave. D., Ft. Worth 5	Dido
*Harrington, Glenn	Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, 5	Jonesboro
Helms, James L.	Rt. 1, Huckaby	Huckaby Cir.
*Herbert, Lawrence	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Nolanville
Hitt, Herbert Dan	Rt. 2, Lorena	Rosenthal-Mooreville
Holt, E. W.	Gustine	Gustine
*Hood, Paul	Godley	Godley
Hopkins, Paul	1304 S. 8th St., Waco	Meier's Settlement
*Hunt, Paul	1703 Olive, Georgetown	Temple Cir.
*Irby, Otis	1006 Ninth Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Silver Creek
James, Marvin	Novice	Novice
Johnson, H. J.	Mullin	Mullin
Johnson, Jan	1208 Maxfield, Waco	Waco, Christ
*Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro	Hamilton Cir.
*Justice, B. A.	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Georgetown, Northside
Lilledahl, Don	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Holland
Lockerd, J. F.	702 S. 15th, Corsicana	Penelope
McFarland, Huey P.	Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
*Mood, John	Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Carbon
Orr, Harold	Rockwood	Rockwood
Osborn, Wm. F.	Box 429, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, St. Paul (R)
Ottwell, Edward H.	Millsap	Millsap
Parish, Virgil L.	Box 86, Forresteron	Forresteron Cir.
Renshaw, Donald Frank, Jr.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Schmitz, John N.	709 E. Franklin, Hillsboro	Malone Cir.
Seipp, G. M.	Rt. 1, Brownwood	Valera Cir.
*Sellers, J. W.	2732 Travis, Ft. Worth	Ireland
Shuler, Phil	1804 Durham, Brownwood	Indian Creek Cir.
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody	Stockton Chapel Cir.
*Silliman, Edwin T.	S. U. Sta., Georgetown	Bruceville-Weir
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 286 D, Ft. Worth	Fairview-Watts Chapel
Taylor, Hubert C.	Rt. 2, Granbury	Acton-Cresson
*Taylor, Joe	Eureka	Eureka
Thomas, Charles W.	424 W. Spring, Weatherford	Bethel-Greenwood
*Thomas, Weldan	Clairette	Clairette Cir.
Tickner, J. W.	Zephyr	Zephyr
Watkins, Gayle	Thrall	Thrall Cir.
Webb, Don	Jarrell	Jarrell

SUPPLY PASTORS

Cox, Louis	Santo	Santo
Franklin, Dean	Olden	Olden
Hadges, J. W.	702 Park, Dublin	Carlton-Lamkin
Patton, Darrell	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Minters-White Chapel
Van Norden, J. W.	3929 Calmont, Ft. Worth	Coolidge Cir.

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*Indicates registered attendance at conference session.
All addresses in Texas.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Ballinger	*Walter E. Middleton, Ballinger J. W. Moore, Ballinger
Bangs	*Robert Ferguson, Bangs Austin Newton, Bangs Moody Sikes, Bangs Bryan Harris, Bangs
Blanket	*J. W. Switzer, Blanket Mrs. Dave Ingram, Blanket Mrs. W. T. Reynolds, Blanket
Brownwood:	
Central	D. L. Connally, 1309 Ave. C., Brownwood *R. E. Davis, Box 615, Brownwood
First	*W. G. Streckert, 2801 First St., Brownwood L. E. Dublin, Jr., Box 791, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	*W. E. Boler, c/o 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood Mrs. W. E. Boler, c/a 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood
Coleman:	
First	*Frank Stringer, 616 Cottonwood, Coleman John Dix, 906 Austin, Coleman Mrs. John Warren, 112 W. Cedar, Coleman
Trinity	*J. C. Young, Box 107, Coleman John W. West, 109 Colorado, Coleman
Comanche	*Paul Jeanes, Comanche J. E. Lightfoot, Comanche Euell Arthur, Comanche
Comanche Cir.	Mrs. Harvey Bowman, 1009 E. Grand, Comanche Mills Purvis, Rt. 3, Dublin Clifton Lusk, Rt. 1, Sidney
Drasco-Wingate	A. J. Bishop, Rt. 4, Winters Jim King, Wingate
Glen Cove	Mrs. Jess Thurman, Glen Cove Rt., Coleman Mrs. Jess Schneider, Glen Cove Rt., Coleman
Gustine	*Mrs. E. W. Holt, Gustine Grady Harkins, Rt. 2, Comanche
Indian Creek Cir.	*Mrs. O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Winchell Mrs. Etha McClung, Rt. 3, Brownwood
May	*Roy Armstrong, Box 8, May Finis Erwin, Rt. 1, Sidney
Mt. View Cir.	Albert Cole, Rt. 1, Bangs Carl Harris, Rt. 1, Bangs
Mullin	Charles Miller, Mullin Mrs. H. P. Talley, Mullin Mrs. H. J. Johnson, Mullin
Norton-Bethel	Lucious Evans, Norton Mrs. Virginia Renfro, Norton J. W. Little, Box 376, Ballinger
Novice	*Joe Hudson, Novice Eddie DePrang, Novice Howard Morgan, Novice
Rockwood	*Jack Bostick, Rockwood Mrs. T. A. Barnes, Jr., 2717 S. 11 St., Abilene
Santa Anna	O. A. Etheredge, Santa Anna *Mrs. Hardy Blue, Santa Anna
Talpa-Crews	Arnold Allcorn, Talpa Mrs. Della Allcorn, Rt. 2, Talpa
Valera Cir.	Roy Bennett, Valera Henry Byrom, Valera Mrs. Virgil Moser, Valera
Winters	Gattis Neely, Winters Fred Young, Winters
Zephyr	Charles Bitters, Zephyr C. A. Keeler, Zephyr

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Breckenridge:	
First	Ed Pace, Breckenridge *T. E. Robertson, Breckenridge
St. Pauls	Mrs. J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge Kenneth Hamil, 814 W. Lindsey, Breckenridge

Bunyan Cir.	Lester Crouch, Rt. 4, Dublin Grover Kiker, Rt. 5, Dublin
Burkett	Mrs. A. J. Koenig, Burkett Gilder Adams, Burkett
Caddo	Zan W. Sutphen, Caddo Mrs. S. R. Grace, Caddo
Carbon	W. R. Ussery, Carbon Mrs. Claude Stubblefield, Carbon
Cisco:	
First	*J. W. Slaughter, Cisco *C. J. Turner, Cisco
Wesley	Marvin Johnson, Cisco C. C. Cooper, Cisco
Cisco Cir.	L. M. Browning, Rt. 2, Rising Star Mrs. O. Tomlin, Rt. 2, Breckenridge
Clairette Cir.	C. R. Woods, Rt. 3, Stephenville Bab Bratton, Rt. 7, Dublin
Cross Plains	*Fred Stacey, Cross Plains Doyle Burchfield, Cross Plains
DeLeon	L. E. Forrest, DeLeon J. M. Holdridge, DeLeon
DeLeon Cir.	J. H. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Comanche Mrs. Lawrence Gilbert, Box 723, DeLeon
Desdemona	C. S. Eldridge, Desdemona M. C. Smith, Rt. 4, Dublin
Dublin	*Leonard Hancock, Dublin Mrs. Roy Liles, Dublin
Eastland	*Grady Pipkin, Eastland Ed Willman, Eastland
Gorman	Judge M. S. Long, Eastland Othell Clark, Gorman
Huckaby Cir.	Mrs. Kate Allen, Gorman Ira Thompson, Rt. 1, Huckaby Mrs. Vance Mooring, Rt. 1, Huckaby
Olden Cir.	Mrs. Stella Jarrett, Olden Henry Wilson, Rt. 1, Eastland
Putnam Cir.	*B. O. Speegle, Rt. 4, Cisco Jess Sparks, Cottonwood
Ranger	*J. A. Bates, Ranger *W. F. Creagor, Ranger
Rising Star	L. R. Smith, Rising Star Mrs. L. R. Smith, Rising Star

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Acton-Cresson	*Mrs. Haley King, Cresson Gatha Price, Rt. 2, Granbury
Alvarado	*F. E. (Bill) Martin, Alvarado W. P. Cleere, Alvarado
Bethany	H. H. Eaves, Rt. 1, Alvarado C. C. Ritchie, Rt. 1, Alvarado
Bluff Dale	*Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale Mrs. Grace Gage, Bluff Dale
Blum-Rio Vista	*Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista Q. A. Taylor, Blum
Burleson	*R. W. Haynes, Burleson Mrs. H. C. Gordon, Burleson
Cleburne:	
Anglin St.	Jack C. Altaras, 510 Prairie, Cleburne *J. S. S. Jones, 304 Crane, Cleburne
Main St.	Clayton Woolridge, 710 Forrest, Cleburne Earl Heath, Box 507, Cleburne
St. Marks	S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Dr., Cleburne Mrs. Bess Jarvis, 414 W. Willingham, Cleburne
St. Pauls	Robert Powell, 201 W. 3rd St., Cleburne Mrs. Paul Kirkham, 707 S. Wilhite, Cleburne
Cahill-Barnesville	*Miss Dot Hudson, Cahill Rt., Alvarado Mrs. Mary Reavis, Rt., Alvarado
Covington-Osceola	Mrs. Margie Paris, Osceola *Mrs. Eunice Fuller, Covington
Crowley	*Ross Walker, Crowley Mrs. Ross Walker, Crowley
Everman	*E. H. Splitts, Rt. 7, Box 194AA, Fort Worth Ernest Ray, Everman
Glen Rose	Howard Sego, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose *Mrs. Jim Turner, Glen Rose
Godley	Mrs. Ruth Smith, Godley Paul Buttrill, Godley
Granbury	C. L. Summers, Granbury *Louis Gee, Granbury

Granbury Cir.	*J. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Cleburne Robert Gatlin, Rt. 4, Grandview
Grandview	*Earl Brockett, Grandview O. O. Elliott, Grandview
Joshua	*W. A. Kelley, Joshua Roy Anderson, Joshua
Kennedale	*Mrs. C. B. Vaughn, 3919 Ave. G., Fort Worth Jimmy Shytles, Rt. 12, Box 286, Fort Worth
Morgan Mill	*Mrs. Kenneth Bledsoe, Morgan Mill C. M. Ulmer, Rt. 1, Bluff Dale
Stephenville, First	*Bras Cole, 760 McNeil, Stephenville *Galen Gilbert, 211 Morgan Mill Road, Stephenville
Stephenville, Oakdale	J. G. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville *Cecil Green, Rt. 1, Stephenville
Tolar	C. E. Turner, Tolar Mrs. C. E. Turner, Tolar
Rock Church	*R. B. Caraway, Tolar Silas Buck, Tolar
Venus	J. T. Richerson, Venus *Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Venus

CORSICANA DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Barry-Emhouse	Stokes Armstrong, Barry James Edwin Watson, Barry Cecil Fetty, Barry
Black Hills Circuit	Mrs. J. F. Adams, 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana Jack McGarity, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Blooming Grave	*D. W. Springer, Blooming Grove W. P. Orme, Blooming Grove
Chatfield-Tupelo	Mrs. H. C. Kirby, Chaffield Mrs. W. W. Sheets, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge	Joe Wallace Hancock, Coolidge T. L. Moody, Coolidge
Coolidge Circuit	Mrs. W. W. Brown, Rt. 2, Hubbard *Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, Prairie Hill
Corsicana, Central	*W. H. Brown, 2936 S. College Circle, Corsicana Jack Kenney, 1524 Park Row, Corsicana
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	*Oscar Travis, 949 W. 6th Ave., Corsicana Melvin Keethley, Rt. 1, Corsicana
Corsicana, First	*Boyce Martin, Box 622, Corsicana Tom Eady, Box 407, Corsicana
Corsicana, North	*J. D. Harwell, 402 S. 34th St., Corsicana Neal Crawford, Rt. 2, Corsicana
Dawson	Winfred Berry, Dawson Mrs. C. M. Lowrimore, Dawson
Dresden Circuit	Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon Ruben Carrall, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove
Eureka-Powell	Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Powell Mrs. Gen Harwell, Rt. 1, Eureka
Frost	Mrs. J. B. Jones, Frost W. F. Bonnett, Frost
Groesbeck	H. L. Humble, Groesbeck H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck
Hubbard	C. C. Littlejohn, Hubbard Aubert Davis, Hubbard
Kerens	R. D. Mabrey, Kerens Earl McClung, Kerens
Kirvin-Streetman	J. C. Adams, Kirvin Mrs. H. D. Carroll, Streetman
Mertens-Irene	*Edgar Radke, Mertens Bert Darden, Irene
Mexia	*Noel Hollingsworth, 900 E. Tyler, Mexia M. M. Jackson, 1004 E. Hopkins, Mexia
Rice	Tom Queen, Rice Alfred Shelton, Rice
Richland	Mrs. W. E. Bounds, Richland *Mrs. Clyde Anderson, Richland
Tehuacana	*E. C. Trotter, Tehuacana Mrs. J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton	Mrs. I. A. Walling, Thornton Mrs. Bernard Taylor, Thornton
Wortham	*E. A. Strange, Wortham A. R. Tyner, Wortham

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Mrs. Jett Jamison, 1709 Joyce, Arlington Mrs. Milton Skinner, 2126 Cloverdale, Arlington
Epworth	*Mrs. Tom Urie, 201 Slaughter, Arlington
First	*Mrs. C. D. Sessions, 400 S. Cooper, Arlington *E. B. Foster, 914 W. Park Row, Arlington *O. L. Killian, 1306 Abram, Arlington
Benbrook	*Mrs. C. A. Bailey, Rt. 5, Box 240, Ft. Worth *Mrs. C. O. Edwards, 39 Valley Ridge, Ft. Worth
Colleyville	Tom Stephens, Colleyville Mrs. Bill Hubbard, Smithfield
Euless	*James W. Puckett, Euless R. W. Fuller, Euless
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	*V. O. Coggins, 4000 Birchman, Ft. Worth T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick, Ft. Worth
Asbury	J. W. Darnell, Jr., 1503 Woods Lane, Ft. Worth C. M. Ferris, 1815 Layton Ave., Ft. Worth
Ash Crescent	*Mrs. J. A. Stevenson, 713 Exeter, Ft. Worth Mrs. V. S. Brunson, 1001 Ave. C., Ft. Worth
Bethel	Eldon Bratton, 5000 Lyndan, Ft. Worth A. B. Millett, Box 105, Benbrook
Boulevard	*A. Frank Brooks, 1807 Grand, Ft. Worth *Mrs. W. D. Campbell, 1620 Lagonda, Ft. Worth
Calvary	*Mrs. J. W. Cooper, 3419 N. Crump, Ft. Worth Mrs. Howard Lyon, 2529 Vera Cruz, Ft. Worth
Central	Dr. A. Ward Hicks, 2408 Fairway, Ft. Worth Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Ft. Worth H. W. Mitchell, 2317 Willing, Ft. Worth
College Hill	T. O. Wiggins, 4128 Millet, Ft. Worth Mrs. Ralph Hull, 3824 Avenue J., Ft. Worth
Diamond Hill	*A. H. Anderson, 3304 Grover, Ft. Worth R. H. Staples, 3051 Grover, Ft. Worth
Englewood	*Glenn Smith, 3015 Ave. C., Ft. Worth Ross Jahnsen, 3909 Ave. N., Ft. Worth
First	L. N. Wilemon, 108 N. Rivercrest, Ft. Worth O. C. Armstrong, 2315 Mistletoe Ave., Ft. Worth
Grace	Mrs. D. E. Brown, 3624 Lovell, Ft. Worth Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Ft. Worth
Handley	*M. C. Funderbunk, 2508 Handley Dr., Fort Worth
Highland Park	*Mrs. John A. Patison, 1325 E. Davis, Ft. Worth Mrs. J. W. Gattis, 4013 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth
Lake Worth	*Mrs. Ann Bandy, Rt. 2, Box 297, Fort Worth Mrs. Alice Wolfe, Rt. 2, Box 309C, Ft. Worth
Matthews Memorial	W. Z. Leatherwood, 3200 Lamesa, Ft. Worth Harry Sloan, 2700 Forest Park Blvd., Ft. Worth
Meadowbrook	*H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Ft. Worth *Morris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth
Morningside	W. L. McKinney, 1009 Colvin, Ft. Worth *Mrs. Ira Turner, 1215 Colvin, Ft. Worth
Oakhurst	*R. E. McVey, 2516 Honeysuckle, Ft. Worth M. B. Brown, 2309 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth
Polytechnic	J. R. Edwards, 416 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth *Law Sone, Boaz Hall, T.W.C., Ft. Worth
Richland Hills	Herman Duncan, 7201 Dover Lane, Ft. Worth Mrs. Paul Mason, 3109 Kingsbury, Ft. Worth
Ridglea	*J. D. Craig, 3832 Ridgehaven, Ft. Worth O. A. Reese, Jr., 5721 Malvey, Ft. Worth
River Oaks	*I. N. Becker, Jr., 1029 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane, Ft. Worth
Riverside	*Ray Stokes, 2732 Kingsbury, Ft. Worth *H. T. Bibb, Sr., 2511 Marigold, Ft. Worth
St. John's	*E. A. Carrington, 4821 Norman, Ft. Worth W. S. Martin, 3300 Bristol, Ft. Worth
St. Luke's	Mrs. R. D. Killingsworth, 4019 Rufe Snow Dr., Ft. Worth *Mrs. W. G. Thomas, 6424 Pipe Line Rd., Ft. Worth
St. Mark's	*J. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Rd., Ft. Worth Melvin M. Faulk, 3701 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth
St. Paul's	*James W. Dyer, 1224 Felix, Ft. Worth Mrs. B. K. Wilkerson, 909 Bedell, Ft. Worth
Trinity	*Harlos Green, 2114 N.W. 23rd, Ft. Worth *Mrs. Harlos Green, 2114 N.W. 23rd, Ft. Worth
Weatherford St.	Mrs. John S. Phillips, 2819 Merrimac, Ft. Worth Mrs. Henrietta Woodward, 501 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth
Wesley	Mrs. J. C. Ballard, 1032 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth *V. R. Nelson, Rt. 6, Ft. Worth

Westcliff	*Duer Burton, 2627 Forest Park Blvd., Ft. Worth Mrs. Paul Blackwell, 3809 Weyburn Dr., Ft. Worth
Wichita Avenue	*A. L. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 1944, Ft. Worth Mrs. W. E. Howard, 3332 James St., Ft. Worth
Grapevine	*O. E. Thomas, Grapevine *W. T. Carney, Grapevine T. R. Eidson, Grapevine
Haslet	Mrs. C. F. Grant, RFD, Roanoke *Mrs. George Haney, Haslet
Hurst	Ned Colvert, Box 248, Bedford Frank Norton, Hurst
Keller	*R. G. Pratt, Keller L. L. Burton, Keller
Minter-Whites	Mrs. Jessie Holmes, Rt. 1, Grapevine Mrs. Velma Hudgins, Grapevine
Saginaw	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 1009 Park St., Ft. Worth *Mrs. Harley Cranfill, Rt. 1, Saginaw
Smithfield	*Mrs. Leland Eldredge, Rt. 1, Keller R. F. Lewis, Smithfield

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Carlton-Lamkin	Cyrus King, Rt. 6, Hico M. L. Campbell, Rt. 1, Gustine
Clifton	*Jesse White, Clifton Roy New, Clifton Ted Evans, Clifton
Copperas Cove	Otto Urbanke, Copperas Cove Louis Beherns, Copperas Cove
Cranfills Gap	*B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro
Crawford	Loy Fulp, Crawford Franklin Hodel, Crawford
Evant	Paul Hilburn, Evant Marvin O'Neal, Evant
Gatesville	*Roy Pennington, Gatesville *Tom Freeman, Gatesville
Gatesville Cir.	Buster Krempine, Rt., Copperas Cove Sam Patterson, Rt. Gatesville
Hamilton	Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton E. C. Jones, Hamilton
Hamilton Cir.	M. E. Jones, Rt. 3, Hico Mrs. Lawrence Hoffman, 521 Silver Creek Rd., Ft. Worth
Hico	Jewell Ramage, Hico R. L. French, Hico
Iredell	Mrs. A. N. Pike, Iredell Mrs. John Tidwell, Iredell
Ireland	Charley Hull, Gatesville A. B. Graham, Purmela
Jonesboro	Alex Campbell, Jonesboro Paul Russell, Levita J. O. Forrest, Ames
McGregor	*K. A. Allen, McGregor Mrs. Holley Haynes, McGregor
Meridian	*Frank Kirkpatrick, Meridian W. P. Stephens, Meridian
Moody	Dewey Wharton, Moody John D. Wright, Moody
Moody-Leon	Ed Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody Ruben Beerwinkle, Star Rt., Belton
Morgan-Kopperl	G. C. Lane, Kopperl Ivan Beardon, Morgan
Mosheim	Mrs. Bryan Richards, Rt., Valley Mills Mrs. Jack McMillian, Rt., Valley Mills
Oglesby	*Mrs. Cecil Graham, Oglesby Mrs. Helen Graves, Oglesby
Stockton Chapel	B. B. Naier, Rt. 2, Moody Henry McKamie, Moody
Turnersville	*Truitt Garren, Turnersville R. H. Herring, Turnersville
Valley Mills	Sefton Pickens, Valley Mills Sid Boone, Valley Mills Mrs. Ruby Page, 1121 N. 13th, Waco
Walnut Springs	Elgin Davidson, Walnut Springs Glenn Miller, Walnut Springs *Mrs. Mary Page, Rt. 1, Meridian

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Bartlett	*Mrs. C. M. Gillespie, Bartlett Cy Young, Bartlett
Belton	*Fred Lewis, Box 144, Belton Will Ferrell, 509 N. Wall, Belton *Harvey Allison, 916 S. Main, Belton
Bruceville-Jonah	Mrs. C. W. Dunning, Bruceville
Eddy	Mrs. Ramsey Teaff, Bruceville *Mrs. Eugene Krueger, Eddy
Florence	LeRay Knauth, Florence *Dick Stapp, Florence
Georgetown, First	*M. L. Williams, Georgetown I. J. McCook, Georgetown Dr. Douglas M. Benold, Georgetown
Georgetown, Northside	Authur Lundelius, Rt. 2, Georgetown Jim Buchanan, 303 Church St., Georgetown
Georgetown, St. John's	*Chester Lind, Georgetown Jahn Lundblad, Georgetown
Granger	Verned Brundige, Granger *Henry Gither, Granger
Holland	Paul Reed, Holland G. A. Maedgen, Holland
Hutto	Harold Ahlgreen, Hutto Mrs. Jahn Saul, Hutto Mrs. Charles Hanstrom, Hutto
Jarrell	Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen	*Clyde Reding, 213 Gilmer, Killeen James Cowan, Box 548, Killeen
Little River	*J. B. Coston, Rt. 2, Holland R. N. Allison, Little River
Nolanville	*Mrs. Jessie Glazner, Nolanville Mrs. Lester Pryor, Rt. 3, Belton
Ragers	A. F. McLean, Rogers Garland Shelley, Rogers
Rogersville	Mrs. R. J. Muennink, 2606 Geraghty, Austin Mrs. J. A. Prewitt, Rt. 1, Round Rock
Round Rock	O. V. McDaniel, Round Rock C. D. Fulkes, Round Rock
Salado	Mrs. Earl Berry, Rt. 2, Belton Mrs. C. C. Hodge, Salado
Taylor, First	John Vernon Stiles, Box 1098, Taylor Jack Osborn, Box 1130, Taylor Herbert N. Patterson, Box 32, Taylor
Taylor, Tenth St.	*Victor Bruce, Rt. 2, Taylor Roy Jacobson, Rt. 3, Taylor
Temple, First	Jarrord Secrest, 1607 N. Seventh, Temple Dr. C. S. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple
Temple, Seventh St.	*Talmadge Cook, 814 N. Fourth, Temple Carl Thompson, 1504 E. Ave. B., Temple
Temple, St. Paul's	Fred Nibling, 1604 S. 35th St., Temple Lester B. Schreiber, 1607 S. 35th St., Temple
Temple Circuit	N. W. Mayes, Rt. 1, Temple *Luther H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
Thrall Circuit	Mrs. Arnold Kreig, Thrall John McDonald, Jr., Rt. 1, Georgetown
Troy	C. E. Coffey, Troy Mrs. Rayburn Miller, Troy
Weir	Mrs. E. O. Peters, Rt. 1, Georgetown

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Aquilla Cir.	*Mrs. T. O. Landinham, Rt. 5, Box 392, Waco Earl Sterling, Rt. 5, Box 325, Waco
Ben Hur	Mrs. M. A. Kirtan, Rt. 1, Mart Mrs. A. L. Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Bosqueville	*Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco Mrs. Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs	*Mrs. W. C. Tolbert, Rt. 3, Waco Mrs. O. R. Harvey, China Springs
Elm Mott	Miss Marie Hottman, Elm Mott *Mrs. J. K. Brim, Elm Mott
Hewitt	Mrs. Willie Attaway, Hewitt Will Davidson, Hewitt
Lakeview	J. V. Arnold, Rt. 9, Box 2108, Waco Frank E. Mosley, Rt. 9, Box 1948, Waco

Leroy	*W. H. Janes, Leroy
	*Mrs. W. H. Janes, Leroy
Lorena	*Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena
	Mrs. C. A. Mangham, Lorena
Mart	*A. S. Chadwell, Mart
	O. A. Rogers, Mart
	A. T. Stansell, Mart
Meiers Settlement	Mrs. Ruth Winkelman, Rt. 2, Riesel
	Mrs. Helen Mattys, Rt. 1, Riesel
Mt. Calm	Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mt. Calm
	(No reserve elected)
Penelope Cir.	Mrs. H. U. McGilvray, Penelope
	Mrs. L. D. Smith, Birome
Perry	*W. R. Bullock, Perry
	Victor Crenwelge, Box 82, Perry
Riesel	W. H. Makawski, Riesel
	*Mrs. J. L. Glaze, Riesel
Rosenthal-Mooreville	Mrs. Gilmer Oswald, Rt. 1, Chilton
	Dwight Pierce, Rt. 2, Lorena
South Bosque-Speegleville	*Jimmy Earls, Rt. 1, Waco
	Mrs. John Draughn, Rt. 1, Waco
West	Mrs. W. R. Denton, West
	Mrs. Alice Allison, West
Waco:	
Asbury	*Mrs. J. C. Allison, 1516 Connor, Waco
	Mrs. O. W. McMillion, 1323 Clay, Waco
Austin Ave.	Clyde Hays, 3424 Chateau, Waco
	*Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th St., Waco
	*J. R. Milam, Jr., Waco
Brookview	*Mrs. W. E. Bryant, 4229 Fort, Waco
	*Mrs. N. J. Dorsett, 1121 Trice, Waco
Christ Church	C. W. Brazzil, Rt. 4, Box 109, Waco
	C. C. Davis, 116 San Pedro, Waco
First	*Samuel C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th St., Waco
	Vernon Miller, 3500 Sleeper, Waco
Herring Ave.	Jesse Dove, 3024 Alexander, Waco
	Frank Ivey, 2400 Cumberland, Waco
Hillcrest	*H. W. Sherrill, 2723 Reuter, Waco
	Mrs. Billy Allen, 2919 McKenzie, Waco
St. Johns	*Hugh Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco
	Dr. Lloyd Fason, 2006 Seneca, Waco
St. Lukes	*Ralph Gesford, 1713 Marshall, Waco
	Truman Strunk, 3529 N. 22nd St., Waco
Service Memorial	*Claude McCauley, 2220 Sunnydell, Waco
	*Truman Laden, 3416 Charlton, Waco
Sparks Memorial	*Mrs. Bert Marris, 1127 Gilliam, Waco
	Mrs. Ester McClendon, 1314 Nealton, Waco
Trinity	A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Ave., Waco
	*Joe B. Mixon, 2715 Basque Blvd., Waco
Wesley	Ernest Pursche, 206 Hood St., Waco
	*H. B. Jungman, 1002 Turner St., Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Abbott-Vaughn	*Otis Gray, Abbott
	Fred Fletcher, Aquilla
Bardwell Cir.	A. T. Hale, Bardwell
	Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 1, Ennis
Bethel	Leonard Parks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
	*Mrs. Shelby Tirey, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol-Trumbull	Mrs. Gladys Barnett, Trumbull
	Roy Wester, Trumbull
Britton	Cullen McVean, Rt. 1, Mansfield
	*Marshall Thompson, Rt. 1, Mansfield
Bynum-Brandon	Wallace Lavender, Brandon
	W. R. Haney, Bynum
Ennis	Joe Mitchell, 104 W. Milam, Ennis
	*Dr. A. L. Thomas, 207 W. Decatur, Ennis
Ferris	*C. T. James, Ferris
	Bonner Rice, Ferris
Forreston	Mrs. Claude Berrier, Forreston
	J. T. Ashton, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Hillsboro:	
First	*Johnnie McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro
	S. J. Vaughan, III, 418 E. Franklin, Hillsboro
Line Street	*Malcolm Girault, Rt. 2, Hillsboro
	Henry Martin Lake, Bynum Rt., Bynum
Matthew Street	Billy Smith, 610 Ross, Hillsboro
	A. L. Farrell, 121 Picasant, Hillsboro

Italy	W. L. Gallman, Italy Mrs. Margarette Thompson, Italy
Itasca	*Miss Bernice Malley, Itasca *G. F. Kinard, Itasca
Malone Cir.	*Mrs. W. A. Tate, Malone Mrs. D. O. Clinkscales, Rt. 3, Hillsboro
Mansfield	W. A. Patterson, Mansfield *Redeil Robason, Mansfield
Maypearl	*Mrs. R. I. Tibbs, Maypearl R. M. Brigman, Maypearl
Midlothian	*L. A. Mills, Midlothian W. A. McConnell, Midlothian
Milford	P. E. Wood, Milford O. M. Cowert, Milford
Ovilla	Verble Waddle, Rt. 1, Cedar Hill R. W. Tune, Rt. 2, Midlothian
Palmer	Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer Roy Watson, Palmer
Red Oak	Wallace Cockerham, Rt. 1, Red Oak Mrs. Wallace Cockerham, Rt. 1, Red Oak
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	J. E. Strooper, 711 Dunn, Waxahachie *D. H. Tidwell, Rt. 4, Waxahachie
First	*W. G. Stephenson, Waxahachie J. R. K. Seller, Waxahachie
Waxahachie Cir.	Mrs. Grady Wadsworth, Midlothian L. S. Patton, Rt. 1, Waxahachie
Whitney	*R. C. Lane, Whitney C. A. Hayes, Whitney

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members
Aledo	*Mrs. George Slover, Rt. 1, Aledo Mrs. Mattie Bell, Aledo
Azle	Mrs. Fred Rankin, Azle Mrs. Couch, Azle
Bethel-Greenwood	*Mrs. Hugh Dinwiddie, Rt. 3, Weatherford Mrs. R. L. Farris, Rt. 2, Weatherford
Bethesda-Zion Hill	Mrs. Marshall Coatsou, Rt. 1, Garner Mrs. W. P. Temple, Box 186, Weatherford
Brock	Mrs. Mildred Hull, Rt. 3, Weatherford *Mrs. Lorene Thomas, Rt. 3, Weatherford
Buckner-Temple Hall	Miss Ruby Parkinson, Rt. 2, Granbury Mrs. Frank Evans, Rt. 2, Lipan
Dido	Mrs. Bob Hall, Rt. 9, Fort Worth *Mrs. Bruce Baker, Apt. 5, Wesleyan Cts., Ft. Worth
Eliasville Cir.	Dave McCarthy, Rt. 1, Breckenridge Mrs. T. G. Price, Murray
Gordan	L. W. Spear, Gordan W. N. Boggus, Gordan
Graford	Mrs. J. P. Bailey, Grafard J. P. Bailey, Grafard
Graham, First	Raymond Thompson, Graham Louis Pitcock, Graham
Graham, Salem	*Mrs. G. C. Hendricks, Graham *Mrs. J. E. Atwood, Graham
Graham Cir.	Mrs. Ruth Choate, Murray Edd Carter, Graham
Holders Chapel	Mrs. Granville Estes, Garner Mrs. Lanham Debusk, Garner
Loving-Jean	Ray Blake, Loving R. D. Nall, Loving
Millsap	Mrs. M. L. Monroe, Millsap *Mrs. J. M. Jackson, Millsap
Mineral Wells, Central	*Delbert Glover, Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells *Raymond Choate, 1010 S.E. 15th St., Mineral Wells
Mineral Wells, First	*Hugh Walker, 1315 N.W. 1st St., Mineral Wells *W. Clarence Evans, 1703 S.E. 10th St., Mineral Wells
Newcastle-True	Gene Lowe, Newcastle A. B. Larimore, Newcastle
Olney	*Sid Perryman, Olney Ray Horany, Olney
Palo Pinto	*Rass Watson, Palo Pinto Mrs. Raymond Houston, Palo Pinto
Poolville Cir.	*Mrs. M. T. Bickley, Rt. 1, Springtown *Mrs. Lola Rogers, Poolville
Santo Cir.	I. P. Holt, Santo W. O. Beaty, Star Rt., Palo Pinto

Silver Creek	Mrs. Vera Tucker, Rt. 1, Weatherford B. L. Blagg, Azle
Springtown	*Floyd Hinkle, Springtown Hollis Oxford, Springtown
Strawn	*J. R. Encke, Strawn R. B. Thomas, Strawn
Weatherford, Calvary	*Bill Carter, Weatherford *Allen Hatcher, Weatherford
Weatherford, Courts Mem.	Gus Vincent, Box 159, Weatherford Darwin Cox, Weatherford
Weatherford, First	*Mrs. J. A. Ingram, Weatherford Leslie Mungle, Weatherford
Weatherford Cir.	A. J. Dennis, Dennis Mrs. Noe Duncan, Aledo

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1955

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church met in the ninetieth session (the forty-sixth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the seventeenth since Unification) at First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, at the ten o'clock on Wednesday morning June 8, 1955, Bishop William C. Martin presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King" was led by Thomas B. Granger, and the Apostle's Creed was recited. Bishop H. A. Boaz led the prayer. The Responsive Reading for the 33rd Sunday, "God Our Refuge" was used, and Bishop Martin spoke briefly of the work of the Conference before calling attention to the fact that O. F. Sensabaugh was present for the 77th Roll Call, and J. W. W. Shuler for the 63rd.

Roll Call—The Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, was called to the platform to give instructions regarding roll call. The roll was taken by signed cards.

The pastor host, Gaston Foote, extended a hearty welcome to the Conference on behalf of First Methodist Church.

Nominations—The Conference Secretary nominated his secretarial staff, and they were elected. (See Conference Staff) Glenn Bowman, Statistical Secretary, nominated his assistants, and they were elected: Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, Horace Poteet, E. D. Piott, Nolan M. Fisher and S. A. Baker.

W. V. Bane was called for nominations from the Cabinet of Board, Commission, Committee members. They were confirmed. (See List) He then moved that the Bar of the Conference be the lower floor of the Sanctuary. It was done. He moved that the printed program be adopted as the agenda for the Conference sessions. It was done.

Jackson C. Oglesby, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented the names of six ministers and six laymen in nomination as Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. They were confirmed. (See Trustees) Nominations were then presented to fill vacancies on the Board of Hospitals and Homes. They were confirmed. (See Boards.)

Introduction—Bishop Martin introduced members who have been transferred into the Conference since the last session: Estill Allen, Jr., C. J. Roberts, and A. G. Hulme. He also introduced visitors from other Conference including C. W. Lokey, Southwest Texas Conference, and Oran Carter and H. P. Landrum of the Northwest Texas Conference.

Announcements—Notices concerning Conference activities were made.

Holy Communion—Hymn No. 148, "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross" was sung, and the Communion Service was led by Bishop Martin and Bishop Boaz, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Memorial Service—P. E. Riley, presiding for the Memorial Service, announced Hymn No. 315, "How Firm A Foundation." The Scripture from the 17th chapter of the Gospel according to St. John was read by B. C. Huddleston. As the Conference Secretary read the name of each minister or minister's wife who had died during the year an evergreen wreath was placed at the base of the cross in memory. Hymn No. 318, "O Love That Will Not Let Me Go" was sung and R. C. Edwards gave an appropriate Memorial Address. Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1955

Opening—The Conference was called to order at two o'clock with the singing of Hymn No. 238, "Blessed Assurance," led by Thomas B. Granger, after which Bishop Martin led in prayer.

Composite Report—H. Brown Loyd, Superintendent of the Brownwood District, presented the Composite Report detailing attainments of the year. Leslie W. Seymour moved that the report be received for record and it was done with hearty applause. (See report).

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was read by Margan Garrett, acting registrar. This report listed the candidates for admission into full connection.

The following men were called to the chancel where Bishop Martin addressed them briefly and upon answering the disciplinary questions satisfactorily they were admitted into full connection:

Kenneth Edward Bass, Guy Barnett Birdwell, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Gene Donald Brannan, Otis Franklin Brown, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, Charles Edward Dennis, John Edward Dowd, John Nelson Flynn, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Jr., Robert Vance Lindsey, Luster Marion Lockett, Benjamin Barton, Marney, William Olin Ramsey, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Cyril Jacques Roberts, Lawrence Earl Terpstra, Gerald Wayne Young.

It was announced that Lawrence Alford Zellers was transferred back into this conference after accommodation transfer to the New York Conference where he was admitted into full connection May 15, 1955.

Balloting—Bishop Martin called the conference secretary for a report in preparation for balloting for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. J. D. F. Williams reported 323 clerical members of the Central Texas Conference warranting election of five ministerial and five lay delegates to General Conference and six additional ministerial and six additional lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

The ballot was spread by the tellers after which they retired to make the count.

Administrative Council—H. Brown Loyd, Chairmon of the Administrative Council, presented the report which was received for record. (See Report).

Commission on World Service and Finance—Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was presented by Thomas Sterck and it was adopted. (See Report)

Special Committee on Redistricting—Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Committee on Redistricting read the report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded.

H. Brown Loyd moved that the vote when taken be by secret ballot. The motion was seconded by A. S. Gafford and carried.

Oran Stephens proposed a substitute motion:

"First, that the Fort Worth district boundaries remain in substance as they are.

"Second, that a committee be appointed by the chair to study the feasibility and possibility of readjusting the boundaries of the other nine districts, studying specifically with the thought of eliminating one district, making a total of nine districts in the Central Texas Conference.

"Third, if and when a workable and acceptable plan of readjustment has been found whereby the districts have been reduced to a total of nine, the assessment against pastors' salaries for the support of district superintendents shall be reduced from 12½ percent to 10 per cent."

The substitute motion was seconded.

Generous discussion followed and in order to complete the matter the time for the business session was extended by voice vote.

The previous question was moved and since the tellers were absent from the conference the vote was held in abeyance while other matters were considered. Announcements were made.

Committee on Conference Entertainment—Report No. 1 of the Committee on Conference Entertainment was presented by Raymond M. Burton. It was adopted. (See Report.)

Commission on Christian Vocations—W. H. Cole presented the report of the Commission on Christian Vocation which was adopted. (See Report)

Substitute Motion—The tellers having returned to the bar of the conference, the vote was taken on the substitute motion concerning redistricting. It was defeated.

Main Motion—The ballot was spread and the vote taken. Results to be announced at the following session.

Results of Balloting—The tellers reported clerical ballot No. 1 cast 236, invalid 8, valid 228, necessary to elect 115, No election.

Lay ballot No. 1—Ballots cast 120, invalid 14, valid 106, necessary to elect 54. Eugene F. Jud was elected with 62 votes.

Standing Rules—Chet C. Henson proposed an additional phrase to Standing Rule No. 1, paragraph 1 as follows: "the chairmen of all standing committees" to be inserted in the rule setting forth membership of the Administrative Council. The proposal was adopted.

Balloting—The conference ordered that the second ballot for delegates be taken to be sealed by the tellers, opened and counted tomorrow, and reported to the morning session. Accordingly, lay and clerical ballots were spread, collected, and sealed.

Closing—After the singing of the Doxology the benediction was pronounced by J. W. W. Shuler.

THIRD SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1955

Opening—The session was opened at 8:30 with Lamar Smith presiding. Hymn No. 34, "When Morning Gilds The Skies" was used, and the Responsive Reading for the 16th Sunday titled, "The Law Of The Spirit" was read, followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri. Lamar Smith led the prayer.

Bishop Martin addressed the Conference with the first in a series of meditations on the general theme, "Living In Two Worlds." The Worship Service closed with the singing of Hymn No. 179, "Spirit Of God" and the benediction.

Ballot No. 2—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 2 were: Ballots cast 205; invalid 3; valid 202; necessary to elect 102. There was no election. The third ballot was taken.

Ballot No. 2—The results of Lay Ballot No. 2 were: Ballots cast 96; invalid 2; valid 94; necessary to elect 48. Mrs. E. L. Reid was elected with 68 votes. The third ballot was taken.

Ballot on Redistricting—The results of the ballot on the proposal for redistricting were announced; For, 238. Against, 69, and the proposal was adopted.

Minutes—Ben Feemster reported for the Committee on Minutes that the minutes of the preceding sessions had been read and found to be correct.

Agenda—J. W. Sprinkle, chairman of the Committee on Courtesy and Agenda, suggested that the printed program be the agenda for the day. He introduced Dr. A. T. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions.

Publishing House—Mr. Bert Holcolm of the Cokesbury Book Store in Dallas was introduced for a statement concerning the progress of the Publishing House and presented a check in the amount of \$6608.46 to be added to the Super-annuate Fund.

Texas Methodist Student Movement—Robert Breihan, Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, was introduced for a statement regarding the work throughout the state. He introduced Richard Clemens, Director of Wesley Foundation at East Texas Teachers College in Commerce, and D. Orval Strong, Director of Wesley Foundation at Tarleton State College in Stephenville.

Hospitals and Homes—Jackson C. Oglesby presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Mr. W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital, pointed out the high lights of the report. (See Report).

Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospital and Homes concerning Golden Cross and the work of the Commissioner-Chaplain was discussed by W. W. Ward, Hospital Commissioner-Chaplain. (See Report)

Report No. 4 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes concerning Morris Hospital Nurses Home was presented by W. W. Word, Hospital Commissioner, who introduced a group of student nurses to distribute pamphlets. (See Report).

Report No. 5 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes concerning Blue Cross enrollment pointed out the need for conference wide participation. (See Report)
Reports 2, 3, 4, and 5 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes were adopted.

Ballot No. 3—The results of Lay Ballot No. 3 were: ballots cast 94; invalid 4; valid 90; necessary to elect 46. There was no election.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Report No. 9 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes concerning the Methodist Home in Woco was presented by Hubert Johnson. (See Report)

Report No. 7 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was introduced by Jackson C. Oglesby who requested that M. Howard Knox discuss the work of the special committee to investigate Homes for the aged. (See Report)

Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was discussed by Jackson C. Oglesby, chairman of the Board, who requested its adoption subject to action of the Commission on World Service and Finance concerning the financial items involved. (See Report)

Reports 1, 7, and 9 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes were adopted.

Visitors—J. W. Sprinkle, chairman of the committee on courtesies, introduced the following visitors: The Reverend Earl Hoggard and the Reverend Herbert Mingo of the North Texas Conference and the Reverend T. Edgor Neal of the Northwest Texas Conference.

Ballot No. 3—The results of clerical ballot No. 3 were: Ballots cast 226; invalid 7; valid 219; necessary to elect 110. The following were elected: L. Stanley Williams 126 votes; W. V. Bane 124 votes; G. Alfred Brown 121.

The ballot was spread for two names.

Minimum Pastoral Support—Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support were presented by R. C. Edwards. Both were adopted. (See Reports)

Ballot No. 4—The results of Lay ballot No. 4 were. ballots cast 93; invalid 6; valid 87; necessary to elect 44. Ed Curry was elected with 56 votes.

The ballot was spread for two names.

Board of Missions—Goston Foote called attention to Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions and made corrections in the printed preliminary report and moved adoption of the corrected report. (See Report)

Resolution—Gaston Foote proposed a resolution as Report No. 5 of the Board of Missions authorizing the transfer of the Central Texas Conference Loan Fund from the Board of Church Extension in Lexington, Ky. to the Division of National Missions, the Board of Missions, New York.

C. W. Lokey, of the Division of Notional Missions, was introduced to speak in behalf of Spanish Speaking Methodists.

The reports 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 of the Board of Missions were adopted. (See Reports)

Preaching Service—The business of the conference was suspended for the preaching hour and Dr. Harold Case, president of Boston University, Boston, Mass., brought the message, and gave the benediction.

FOURTH SESSION—THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1955

Opening—Hymn No. 346, "O Thou In Whose Presence" was sung and the prayer was led by W. A. Flynn.

Ballot No. 4—The results of clerical ballot No. 4 were: ballots cast 223; invalid 4; valid 219; necessary to elect 110. There was no election. The ballot was spread for two names.

Ballot No. 5—The results of lay ballot No. 5 were: ballots cast 92; invalid 3; valid 89; necessary to elect 45. Morris Walker with 52 votes was elected. The ballot was spread for one name.

Introductions—J. W. Sprinkle introduced visitors present, Dr. C. W. Hall of the Wesley Foundation Work, and Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary of Texas Alcohol and Narcotics Education.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. E. L. Reid, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, gave an excellent report which was received with enthusiastic applause.

Board of Evangelism—Garland T. Lavender proposed adoption of Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Evangelism. No. 2 proposed approval of the following conference evangelists: Frank L. Turner and Quay Parmer and as an approved supply evangelist W. B. Morton. John W. Ford spoke to the report. Both were adopted. (See Reports)

Ballot No. 6—The results of Lay Ballot No. 6 were: ballots cast 96; invalid 1; valid 95; necessary to elect 48. There was no election. The ballot was spread for one name.

Joint Board of Publications—W. W. Ward proposed adoption of the report of the Joint Board of Publications and asked that Dr. Earl Hoggard, pastor of Floral Heights Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, speak to the report. He then introduced Miss Mildred Young, associate editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and W. L. Hankla, Conference press representative; both of whom spoke briefly. The report was adopted. (See Report)

Ballot No. 5—The results of clerical ballot No. 5 were: ballots cast 169; invalid 2; valid 167; necessary to elect 84. There was no election. The ballot was spread for 2 names.

Methodist Giving—Bishop Martin read a telegram from Dr. E. Harold Mohn outlining the excellent increase in benevolent giving. The conference responded with applause.

Ballot No. 7—The results of Lay Ballot No. 7 were: ballots cast 102; invalid 1; valid 101; necessary to elect 51. There was no election. The ballot was spread for one name.

Town and Country Work—S. A. Baker presented the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work. He introduced Mrs. Nan H. Wright, Conference Rural Worker, who interpreted her work in the Cisco District.

M. Howard Knox, Conference Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work, was asked to present the outstanding rural pastors and churches of the year. He introduced the Reverend J. W. Sellers, pastor of the Ireland Circuit, Gatesville District; and the Reverend Robert Haynes, pastor of Bethel Church, Waxahachie District. Mr. J. H. Sims, chairman of the Official Board of Bethel Church, was also introduced. Bishop Martin presented awards in recognition of the excellent work done by both the pastors and the people. He asked the large delegation of members of the Bethel Church to stand and be recognized.

The report was adopted.

Ballot No. 8—The results of Lay Ballot No. 8 were: ballots cast 119; invalid 2; valid 117; necessary to elect 59. Doyle Stalcup with 67 votes was elected. The ballot was spread for six names for Jurisdictional Conference.

Ballot No. 6—The results of the 6th clerical ballot were: ballots cast 208; invalid none; valid 208; necessary to elect 105. C. C. Sessions was elected with 123 votes.

The ballot was spread for one name.

Board of Temperance—James Ellison presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Temperance and introduced Richard Irwin of the General Board of Temperance who addressed the conference. Albert F. Tucker, Executive Secretary of the Texas Alcohol and Narcotic Education, spoke urging defeat in the Texas Legislature of House Bills 602 and 628.

James Ellison proposed the following telegram as Report No. 2:

"The Honorable Allen Shivers
Governor of The State of Texas
Austin, Texas

The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session in Fort Worth, Texas, representing 397 churches and one hundred and ten thousand membership, urge you to veto House Bills 628 and 602.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary
Central Texas Conference"

Reports 1 and 2 were adopted.

Retired Ministers Homes—J. C. Oglesby requested C. H. Cole, chairman of the Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes, to present Report No. 8 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Hubert Crain, Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes, presented supplementary material and commented on progress and future plans. The report was adopted. (See Report)

Trustees—C. H. Cole nominated as trustees of Retired Ministers Homes with terms to expire in 1958 Thomas W. Holmstrom, Cecil H. Pemberton, and T. Wesley Hook. They were elected.

Ballot No. 7—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 7 were: ballots cast 198; invalid none; valid 198; necessary to elect 100. There was no election.

Ballot was spread for one name.

Board of Conference Claimants—A. W. Franklin moved adoption of reports No. 1, 3, and 4 of the Board of Conference Claimants. They were adopted. (See Report)

He then referred to Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants and moved that the report be adopted without reading. It was done. (See Report)

Social and Economic Relations—Michael Patison read portions of the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations and moved its adoption.

Erwin Bohmfalk moved to amend the report by deleting the second sentence of paragraph 3 so that the paragraph would read: "The Supreme Court ruling on the unconstitutionality of racial segregation is but a legal assertion of the position of the Christian Church. We urge that all Methodist people . . ." etc. to the end of the paragraph. The amendment was accepted.

Elmer C. Carter proposed a resolution relating to the matter. It was defeated.

The report as amended was adopted.

World Peace—Richard Smith III proposed adoption of the report of the Committee on World Peace. Leslie W. Seymour spoke to the report. It was adopted. (See Report)

Ballot No. 9—Results of Lay Ballot No. 9 were: ballots cast 78; invalid 5; valid 73; necessary to elect 37. Those elected were: Mrs. Joel Hooper 53 votes; Jarrard Secrest 50 votes; Law Sone 46; Hubert Johnson 37.

Ballot was spread for two names.

Ballot No. 8—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 8 were: ballots cast 192; invalid none; valid 192; necessary to elect 97. There was no election.

The ballot was spread for one name.
Announcements were made.

Closing—Gid J. Bryan pronounced the benediction after the singing of the Doxology.

FIFTH SESSION—FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 10, 1955

Opening—The Conference assembled at 8:30 o'clock with Nick H. Kupferle, Jr. presiding. Hymn No. 60 "Praise Ye The Lord" was sung; Responsive Reading No. 601 "Incorruptible Inheritance" was read followed by the prayer.

Bishop Martin addressed the conference on the subject "God's Sovereignty and Man's Responsibility." Hymn No. 301 "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah" was sung and the benediction followed.

Journal—J. Lester Davenport reported for the Committee on Minutes that the minutes of the preceding day had been read and found correct. The report was approved.

Agenda—J. W. Sprinkle proposed the agenda for the day after reminding the conference that we were far behind schedule.

Ballot No. 9—Results of Clerical Ballot No. 9 were: ballots cast 181; invalid none; valid 181; necessary to elect 91. Erwin F. Bohmfalk was elected with 95 votes.

The ballot was spread for 6 names.

Ballot No. 10—Results of Lay Ballot No. 10 were: ballots cast 59; invalid 7; valid 52; necessary to elect 27. Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer was elected with 29 votes.

The ballot was spread for 1 name.

Interdenominational Cooperation—Eugene F. Jud read the report of the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Board of Education—Hubert C. Smith, chairman, introduced Report No. 1 of the Board of Education and moved its adoption. He commended Wm. H. Cole for 8 years of valuable service as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education. Wm. H. Cole emphasized the summer program of training opportunities.

Ballot No. 11—The results of Lay Ballot No. 11 were: ballots cast 70; invalid 1; valid 69; necessary to elect 35. There was no election.

The ballots were spread for one name.

Board of Education Continued—Jim Flynn, Conference Youth Director, was introduced for a statement concerning the Youth Work.

Mrs. George Greebon, Conference Children's Director, outlined plans for future work.

Allen J. Moore, Conference Adult Director, emphasized opportunities for work among adults.

W. V. Bane, representing President Wm. C. Finch, discussed program and progress at Southwestern University.

Douglas Morris, speaking for President Law Sone, of Texas Wesleyan College, gave an account of the work on the campus.

Bishop Martin emphasized the value of the work done by the Texas Methodist College Association.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Education was adopted. (See Reports)

Ballot No. 12—The results of Lay Ballot No. 12 were: Ballots cast 81; invalid none; valid 81; necessary to elect 41. There was no election.

The ballot was spread for one name.

Board of Education—Hubert C. Smith continued the report of the Board of Education with Report No. 2 dealing with budget and the treasurer's report and other matters.

Nominated as trustee for Southern Methodist University, Tommy Vandergriff. The report was approved. (See Report)

Executive Secretary—Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary Nominee, was presented and spoke briefly.

The entire report was adopted. (See Report)

Pensions—Bishop Martin introduced Dr. A. T. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions, who spoke concerning the pension program.

Bible Society—Dr. Frank W. Langham, of the American Bible Society, was introduced for a statement concerning his organization.

Lay Activities—Bishop Martin presented the name of Eugene F. Jud as the Nominee for Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

He then nominated district and associate district lay leaders. The nominations were confirmed. (See Report)

Ballot No. 13—The results of Lay Ballot No. 13 were: ballots cast 84; invalid 0, valid 84, necessary to elect 43. There was no election.

The ballot was spread for one name.

Lay Activities—Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay activities was read and discussed by Eugene F. Jud. It was adopted. (See Report)

Ballot No. 14—The results of Lay Ballot No. 14 were: Ballots cast 81; invalid 0; valid 81; necessary to elect 41. Horace Hays was elected with 49 votes.

Alternates—J. D. F. Williams moved that the number of alternates to be elected for Jurisdictional Conference be set at five. The motion was seconded by H. B. Loyd and carried.

Lay delegates were instructed to prepare the ballots with 5 names as alternates.

Ballot No. 10—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 10 were: ballots cast 192; invalid 5; valid 187; necessary to elect 94. H. B. Loyd was elected with 117. A. S. Gafford was elected with 96 votes.

The ballot was spread for 4 names.

Courtesies—Bishop Martin recognized J. Daniel Barron, Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, and Dean Merriman Cuninggim of Perkins School of Theology. Bishop H. A. Boaz was asked to say a few words and J. W. W. Shuler also spoke.

Alaska College—J. Daniel Barron outlined the challenge in the proposed Methodist College at Anchorage, Alaska, and described the plans thus far completed.

Personal Privilege—J. W. Sprinkle requested personal privilege to present before the conference Mrs. Wm. C. Martin. D. A. Chisholm presented her with a check of \$1,000, the gift of Central Texas Conference Methodists, to enable her to accompany her husband to Switzerland on World Council business. She responded gracefully and Bishop Martin added his thanks.

Announcements were made.

Preaching Hour—The business of the conference was halted for the mid-day sermon by Dr. Harold Case.

SIXTH SESSION, FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 1955

Opening—The Conference assembled at two o'clock with W. V. Bane presiding. Hymn No. 379 "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord" was sung and Jerry Jay Smith led the prayer.

Ministerial Session—Bishop Martin called the Ministerial Session to order and stated the purpose of the session.

Conference Relations—J. Morris Bailey reported for the Committee on Conference Relations that they had enquired regarding each ministerial member and recommended that their characters be passed. The report was adopted. (See Report)

Approved Supplies—Wm. Greenwaldt presented the list of names recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications as approved supplies. They were approved. (See List)

Ballot No. 11—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 11 were: ballots cast 205; invalid 5; valid 200; necessary to elect 101. There was no election.

The ballot was spread for 4 names.

Advancing Through Classes—It was moved by A. S. Gafford that the mimeographed list of men in the classes prepared by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications be considered official and that all men be passed through the classes as recommended on the list. The motion was adopted, thereby passing the men through the classes or continuing them in classes as per the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. (See Report)

Admission on Trial—The following candidates were recommended for Admission on Trial and to be placed in the class of the first year: James David Bales, Wallace J. Bennett, Walker Ginn Black, Kenneth Elmo Bledsoe, Robert Houston Briles, Jack Carroll Bush, James Elbert Byus, Cecil Dwayne Carter, George Cassis, Jr., Jackson Larrimore Crow, Kenneth Molten Dickson, Billy Mack Fowler, George Robert Grimes, Billie Lowe Hall, Conrad Hall Himmel, Herman Eugene Krueger, Thomas Blackmon Lane, Noah Warren McCain, Donald Joe McCarthy, Donald Frederick Osada, Robert Lee Robertson, Theodore Brown Spencer, Jerry Jay Smith, Harold William Thompson, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., Denzil Glenn Wright.

As each man's name was called he appeared at the chancel and after recommendation by the district superintendent was elected to Admission on Trial.

Dean Merriman Cuninggim addressed the class.

Southern Methodist University—Dean Cuninggim told of the work of the University and Perkins School of Theology and distributed report of the President.

Deacons Orders—Bishop Martin called for those recommended for Deacons Orders and the following names were presented: Course of Study; Guy Barnett Birdwell, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, John Edward Dowd, Robert Vance Lindsey, Gerald Wayne Young. Seminary Rule; Donald Lee Goodwin, Arden Burace McCown, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Wharton, Jr., Cyril Jacques Roberts.

They were elected.

Elder's Orders—Bishop Martin called for those recommended for Elder's Orders and the following names were recommended: As a Local Preacher in the Course of Study, John Lloyd Glaze; as Conference members in the Course of Study, Robert Girley Haynes. Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Charles Joseph McAfee, Paul Wesley Wiseman; Under Seminary Rule, Gene Donald Brannan, Charles Edward Dennis, Robert Morris Collie, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, James Rector Holdridge, Richard Alan Hunt, John Kendrick McKee, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, Lamar Edward Smith, Donald Hart Welsh, Wesley Weeks Williams.

They were elected.

Ballot No. 12—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 12 were: ballots cast 211, invalid 11, valid 200; necessary to elect 101. Elected were Gaston Foote with 117 votes and R. W. Goodloe with 111. The ballot was spread for two names.

Conference Relations—J. Morris Bailey presented Report No. 3 of the Committee on Conference Relations as follows: Men asking retirement this year past age 65, Homer Hall; Men previously retired under age 65 for reasons of health, Paul Christopher, W. J. Claud, R. H. Davenport, C. O. Hightower, F. H. Ingram, W. F. Smith, LaRue Vanderpool; Recommended for supernumerary relationship, Z. R. Fee, 13th year; Paul W. Uteley, 8th year; John L. Meritt, 1st year; Recognition of orders, Rex Edward Avery from Southern Baptist Church, Thomas Blackmon Lone from Assemblies of God; Withdrawal, G. P. Camer. The report was adopted.

R. H. Boyd addressed the retired brethren.

Ballot No. 15—The results of Lay Ballot No. 15 for alternates were: ballots cast 73, invalid 12; valid 61, necessary to elect 31. Elected were J. T. Archer 49 votes, Mrs. Jasper Wright 49 votes, and W. B. Rider 47 votes.

The ballot was spread for two names.

Huston Tillotson College—President M. S. Davage addressed the conference on the work of the college and higher education among Negroes.

Ballot No. 16—The results of lay ballot No. 16 for alternate were: ballots cast 56, invalid 4, valid 52, necessary to elect 27. C. O. Miller was elected with 46 votes.

The ballot was spread for one name.

Ballot No. 13—The results of clerical ballot No. 13 were: ballots cast 202, invalid 1, valid 201, necessary to elect 101. There was no election.

The ballot was spread for two names.

World Service and Finance—J. W. Sprinkle presented Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance dealing with the budget and appropriations. He moved adoption and Thomas Sterck spoke to the report. It was adopted (See Report)

Hospitals and Homes—J. C. Oglesby moved adoption of Report No. 6 of Hospitals and Homes and introduced C. N. Tunnell, Director of Public Relations of Texas Mission Home and Training School, who addressed the conference.

Mrs. Ned Henry of Fort Worth was nominated as Conference Chairman of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Texas Mission Home and Training School. She was elected. The report was adopted. (See Report)

J. C. Oglesby then presented an amended Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Report)

Wesleyan Homes Incorporated—M. Howard Knox stated that the trustees of Wesleyan Homes Inc. had met for organization and elected officers.

Question 25—"Who are discontinued?" was asked. Morgan Garrett stated that Ray Love Starnes, Class of the first year, was discontinued at his own request.

Ballot No. 17—The results of Lay Ballot No. 17 for alternates were: ballots cast 60, invalid 4, valid 56, necessary to elect 29. Mrs. D. N. Matheson was elected with 32 votes.

The Brotherhood—L. Stanley Williams, president of the Brotherhood, requested that R. A. Brooks, secretary and treasurer, read the report. It was adopted.

J. D. F. Williams read the report of the Committee on Audit stating that the fiscal affairs of the Brotherhood were in good order. Report was approved.

C. D. Wooten presented the report of the Committee on Nominations for the Brotherhood: President, Chet C. Henson; Vice-president, Bruce Weaver; Secretary-Treasurer, R. A. Brooks. They were elected. The entire report was adopted.

Visitors—R. Clarke Calvert, pastor of White Rock Church, Dallas was recognized.

Board of Conference Claimants—A. W. Franklin read Report No. 4 of the Board of Conference Claimants concerning of annuity claims of men from other conferences. (See Report) It was approved.

J. D. F. Williams moved that annuity claim for five years supply service in this conference be allowed for J. C. Pace. Motion carried.

Ballot No. 14—The results of clerical ballot No. 14 were: ballots cast 174; invalid 2, valid 172; necessary to elect 87. Elected were: C. H. Sissersan with 109 votes and J. W. Sprinkle with 101 votes.

The ballot was spread for 5 alternates.

Deaconess Board—Erwin F. Bohmfalk presented the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted. (See Report)

Bishop Martin called for announcements.

Closing—The conference sang the Daxology and W. F. Smith pronounced the benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION, SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 11, 1955

Worship—James Haldridge called for the singing of Hymn No. 67 "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" after which was the Responsive Reading on page 614 "Confidence in God" and the singing of the Gloria Patri. He then led in prayer and introduced Bishop Martin who spoke on the subject "The Continuing Struggle and The Eternal Hope." Bishop Martin announced the death of the father of L. Stanley Williams and asked for a period of silent prayer. After the message Hymn No. 533 was sung and Brother Haldridge pronounced the benediction.

Minutes—Nolan Fisher reported for the Committee on Minutes that the record for the preceding day was correct. The report was approved.

Agenda—J. W. Sprinkle, chairman of Committee on Agenda and Courtesy, outlined procedure for the morning, and introduced Miss Frances Burns, Missionary to Brazil, home on furlough.

Ballot No. 15—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 15 for alternates were: ballots cast 130, invalid 1, valid 129, necessary to elect 65. The following were elected: J. D. F. Williams 85 votes, Hayden Edwards 83, Leslie W. Seymour 76, J. W. Whitefield 72.

The ballot was spread for one name.

Publishing House Accounts—Mr. Bert Halcalm of the Dallas Publishing House, appealed to the brethren to pay their personal accounts.

Board of Education—Hubert C. Smith presented recommendation of the Board of Education for the consecration of Estill Allen as a Director of Christian Education. Mr. Allen appeared at the chancel where Bishop Martin led the service of consecration.

District Conference Records—Arnold Feller moved adoption of the report of the Committee of District Conference Records. It was adopted (See Report)

Committee on Sustentation—J. W. Sprinkle moved that the report of the Committee on Sustentation as printed in the 1954 Journal be approved as current and reprinted as the report for 1955. The motion carried. (See Report)

Reserve Pension—E. F. Bahmfalk, chairman of the Reserve Pension Fund Commission, presented the report and moved that men wishing to withdraw from the Reserve Pension Fund Plan be allowed to state their position before Annual Conference. H. B. Loyd moved to amend the report by deleting the suggestion that men wishing to withdraw to appear publicly. The amendment was carried. The report was adopted as amended. (See Report)

Memorial To General Conference—E. F. Bohmfalk read a memorial proposed to General Conference which would shift the detail work of Reserve Pension from the conference committee to the Board of Pensions in St. Louis. It was adopted. (See Memorial)

Ballot No. 16—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 16 were: ballots cast 147, invalid 3, valid 144, necessary to elect 73. There was no election.

The ballot was spread for one name.

Conference Entertainment—R. M. Burton moved that Report No. 2 of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, being a financial report, be filed for record without reading. Motion carried. (See Report)

Chaplains—Bishop Martin read the roll of conference members serving in the chaplaincy and told of the heroic work being done by these men. Greetings from chaplains unable to attend the conference were heard. Chaplain Pat McClatchy led the prayer.

Conference Treasurer—W. B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, read the report for the conference year 1954-55. It was accepted and ordered to record.

Bishop Martin commended Mr. Rider for his excellent work and asked the conference to reaffirm by voice vote the election of Mr. Rider as Conference Treasurer for the coming quadrennium.

Ballot No. 17—The results of Clerical ballot No. 17 were: ballots cast 164, invalid 0, valid 164, necessary to elect 83. There was no election. Ballot was spread for one name.

Conference Radio and Film Commission—M. B. Howell reported for the Radio and Film Commission and pointed up the important place of television in present day living urging that all churches raise a fair share of the radio and television fund. The report was approved.

Conference Statistical Secretary—Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistical Secretary, presented his report and commented on some of the phases of the report. It was adopted. (See Report)

Sympathy—C. H. Sisserson moved that the Conference Secretary be instructed to send a message of sympathy and concern to L. Stanley Williams in his bereavement.

Special Committee—Bishop Martin appointed the following committee to serve in negotiation of district property which might be affected through sale or division of interest. Hal O. Woodward, W. M. Greenwaldt, and Clyde Hays.

Board of Education—Hubert C. Smith presented a memorial to General Conference concerning the expanded program of theological education needed. The memorial was approved. (See Memorial)

Residence of Conference Executive Secretary of Board of Education—Bishop Martin directed the Conference Board of Trustees to cooperate with the Board of Education in negotiating for a parsonage for the Executive Secretary.

Committee on Investigation—Bishop Martin appointed the following Committee on Investigation: Floyd E. Johnson, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby. Reserves: E. H. Lightfoot, C. C. Henson, Hubert C. Smith.

Abandoned Church—A. S. Gafford made the following motion: "I move that the Kirk Church of the Waco District Central Texas Conference, be declared Abandoned and attached to the Waco District Board of Missions, Incorporated, to be used as a church in another location, or to be sold and the proceeds used for a church in a new location." It was adopted.

Texas Methodist Historical Society—Dr. Fisher Simpson, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, gave a report of the Texas Methodist Historical Society and the progress of Dr. R. W. Goodloe in compiling a history of Texas Methodism.

Conference Secretary—W. V. Bane nominated J. D. F. Williams as conference secretary for the coming quadrennium. He was elected.

J. D. F. Williams nominated Glenn Bowman as Conference Statistical Secretary for the coming quadrennium. He was elected.

Resolution—Jack Payne proposed the following resolution: "Be it Resolved, that the Secretary of this Conference send our fraternal greeting and best wishes for continued progress, in the Lord's work to the East Tennessee Annual Conference, meeting at its Diamond Jubilee Conference July 13-17 at Morristown College, Morristown, Tennessee." It was approved.

Ballot No. 18—The results of Clerical Ballot No. 18 were: Ballots cast 150, invalid 1, valid 149, necessary to elect 75. Bruce Weaver was elected with 85 votes.

Spiritual Life Retreat—Bishop Martin announced that details of the Spiritual Life Retreat for this conference would be announced later.

Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation—E. F. Jud proposed the following nominations to the Texas Council of Churches: Assignments for committees of the Texas Council of Churches: Christian Education, W. H. Cole; Christian Social Relations, Mrs. E. F. Jud; Church Planning and Strategy, H. B. Loyd; Evangelism, Floyd Johnson, Finance, E. F. Jud; Institutional Ministry, Law Sone; Ministry to Migrants, Mrs. S. A. Barnes; Overseas Relief and World Service, Mrs. E. L. Reid; Radio-Television, Clyde Weatherby; Stewardship and Benevolence,

J. Doyle Stolcup. Representatives to the Annual Meeting: C. C. Session, C. H. Sisserson, Ed Curry, Mrs. Virgie Jones, Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Clyde Miller. Members of the Board of Directors: Floyd Johnson.

They were approved.

Retired Members—Bishop Martin requested the Conference secretary to send proper communications to all retired members of the conference from whom communications have been received.

Conference Board of Trustees—George Greebon proposed adoption of Report No. 1 of the Conference Board of Trustees and approval of the proposed charter for incorporation of the Board of Trustees. It was done. (See Report)

1956 Session—The question "Where shall the conference meet next year" was raised, and Dr. Goston Foote extended an invitation for the conference to return to First Methodist Church in Fort Worth. The invitation was accepted with enthusiasm.

Admitted on Trial—Morgan Gorrett reported for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications the recommendation of Robert Lloyd Johnson to be admitted on Trial and placed in the class of the First year. So ordered.

Elders Orders—The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommended Otis Franklin Brown for Elders Orders. He was elected.

Closing—The conference stood to sing the Doxology and J. W. W. Shuler pronounced the benediction.

CLOSING SESSION—SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 12, 1955

Offering—W. W. Word called the Conference to order and took the traditional offering for the men who are retiring at this session of Annual Conference.

Processional—The Deacons and Elders to be ordained, the Cabinet, Sponsors, the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Goston Foote and Bishop Wm. C. Martin and the Conference Secretary formed the procession to the Sanctuary.

Hymn No. 401, "Lord Of The Harvest" was sung, followed by the Apostle's Creed and the prayer led by Gastan Foote.

Ordination—Bishop Martin addressed the congregation on the significance of the ministry and the office of deacon and elder. He then called the conference secretary, J. D. F. Williams, to read the list of those to be ordained deacons and assisted by the District Superintendents ordained the following men as deacons in the church: Guy Burnett Birdwell, Kenneth Clyde Blockford, Karl William Brecheisen, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, John Edward Dowd, Donald Lee Goodwin, Robert Vonce Lindsey, Arden Buroce McCowan, Cyril Jacques Roberts, Iro M. Thompson, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., Gerold Wayne Young.

Elders—The conference secretary then called the list of those elected for ordination as elders in the church, and the following were ordained: Gene Donald Bronnon, Otis Franklin Brown, Robert Morris Collie, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flority, Leo Kenneth Gee, James Lloyd Glaze, Robert Girley Haynes, James Rector Holdridge, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Richard Alan Hunt, Charles Joseph McAfee, John Kendrick McKee, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Colvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, Lomor Edward Smith, Donald Hort Welsh, Wesley Weeks Williams, Paul Wesley Wiseman.

Hymn No. 144, "Beneath The Cross of Jesus" was sung.

Announcements—The conference made necessary announcements.

Cabinet Nominations—W. V. Bone proposed that nominations from the cabinet filling various district offices and moved that the list be filed without reading. The motion prevailed.

Amendment—W. V. Bone moved to amend the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance dealing with apportionments to assess an amount equal to 11½% of the pastor's salaries for the district Superintendents Fund and

increasing by one percent the amount apportioned for conference claimants making it equal to 16% of the pastor's salaries, and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be instructed to rearrange apportionments so as to implement this increase. The motion carried.

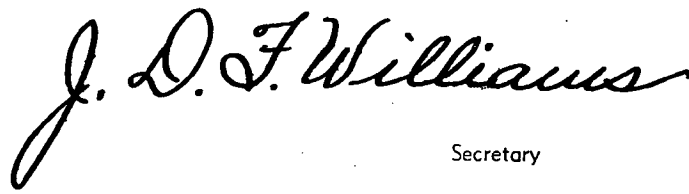
Resolutions—Charles Chadwick read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted. (See Report)

Appointments—Question 53 "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was answered as Bishop Mortin read the appointments. (See appointments)

Closing—The Doxology was sung and Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. C. Martin". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name.

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. D. F. Williams". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed name.

Secretary

IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 8, 1955, through June 12, 1955.
BISHOP William C. Martin, Presiding

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 630 S 3, Par. 790):**
Secretary? J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 3536, Temple, Texas.
Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman, P. O. Meridian, Texas.
Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, P. O. Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625) No.**
3. **a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amount? (Par. 637 S 3.)**
 Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
 Camp Superintendent, Board of Education \$5000.00
b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 637 S 3) Yes.
4. **Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (Par. 630) (Answer Yes or No):**
 - a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes.
 - b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes.
 - c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.
 - d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes.
 - e) **District Boards of Location and Building?** Yes.
 - f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.
 - g) **Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.
 - h) **Town and Country Commission?** Yes.
 - i) **Conference Deaconess Board?** Yes.
 - j) **Conference Board of Missions?** Yes.
 - k) **Conference Board of Education?** Yes.
 - l) **Conference Board of Temperance?** Yes.
 - m) **Conference Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.
 - n) **Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.
 - a) **Conference Board of Evangelism?** Yes.
 - p) **Board of Conference Claimants?** Yes.
 - q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes.
 - r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes.
 - s) **Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support?** Yes.
 - t) **Other committees, commissions, or boards?** Yes.
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 637 S 2.) Yes.**
6. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report).**
7. **What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors (Par. 826) See Report of Commission on Minimum Salary.**
8. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2) An amount equal to 11½% of pastor's salaries.**
9. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 16% of pastor's salaries.**
10. **What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:**
 - a) **For World Service?** \$58,713.00
 - b) **For Episcopal Fund?** An amount equal to 2% of pastor's salaries.
 - c) **For General Administration Fund?** \$5,223.00
 - d) **For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund?** \$4,178.00

11. **What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** \$6248.00
12. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:**
 - a) **What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?** (Par. 1623) See Reports.
 - b) **What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?** (Par. 1295-99.) See Reports.
 - c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?** (Par. 791-809). See Reports.
 - d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** (Par. 643). See Reports.
 - e) **What are the other reports?** See Reports.
13. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** (Par. 1618 S 2c, 11.) Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, Harris Hospital, The Methodist Home, General Board of Education.
14. **What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?** (Par. 1569). Nov. 20, 1955.
15. a) **Who is elected conference lay leaders?** (Par. 1504.) Eugene F. Jud.
 b) **What is his report?** See Reports.
 c) **Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders?** (Par. 1509) See Boards, Commissions and Committees.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. **Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes.
17. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** (Par. 931) Floyd E. Johnson, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby, Reserves: E. H. Lightfoot, Chet C. Henson, Hubert C. Smith.
18. **Who are the approved supply pastors?** (Par. 315). Richard Sylvester Adams, Rex Edward Avery, Clinton Bruce Baker, James Alvin Barker, Thomas Albert Barnes, Jr., Frank Joseph Bartos, Jr., Joe G. Black, Vester Orvis Blankenship, Wayland Elmo Bratton, Claude Alan Cagle, Henry Clay Calhoun, III, Hal Dean Caskey, Edwin Lee Chappell, Lloyd Thomas Coker, James Benthel Cole, Roger Kent Conwell, Wilma Roberts Corse, Franklin Taylor Fisher, James Lloyd Glaze, Elmer Glazener, Donald Henry Gustafson, Glenn Allen Harrington, James L. Helms, Lawrence Herbert, Herbert Dan Hitt, Erwin Wofford Holt, Paul Harrell Hood, Paul Wesley Hopkins, Paul Hunt, Marvin Dee James, Otis Irby, Howard John Johnson, John Dan Johnson, Mrs. Juanita B. Johnson, Leeota Wesley Jones, B. A. Justice, Don Lilljedahl, J. F. Lockerd, Benny Carol McBryde, Huey P. McFarland, John Mood, Harold Dean Orr, Edward Haynes Ottwell, Virgil Parish, Don Frank Renshaw, Jahn N. Schmitz, George Maxwell Seipp, J. W. Sellers, William F. Osborn, Philip Lester Shuler, George Fred Siler, Edwin Toon Silliman, Delbert Harry Taylor, Jr., Hubert Clayton Taylor, Joseph Elmer Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas, Weldon Thomas, John Wesley Tickner, Paul Milton Todd, Gayle Watkins, Donald Leonard Webb.
19. **What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?** (Not Reported.)
20. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** (Par 1631).
 1. **Annuity Claim granted** for full-time service this past year to the following: Clinton Bruce Baker, Walter Ginn Black, V. O. Blankenship, Jr., Kenneth Elmo Bledsoe, Wayland Elmo Bratton, Robert Houston Briles, Claude Allen Cagle, James Benthel Cole, Wilma Roberts Corse, Jackson Larrimore Crow, William Howard Edmondson, Franklin Taylor Fisher, William Anderson Floyd, Billy Mack Fowler, John Lloyd Glaze, George Robert Grimes, Donald Henry

Gustafson, Billie L. Hall, Malcolm Everett Harrell, James L. Helms, Conrad Hall Himmel, Herbert Dan Hitt, George Roland Holcombe, Erwin Wolford Holt, Dan Johnson, Howard John Johnson, Leeota Wesley Jones, James Fletcher Lockerd, Donald Joe McCarthy, James William Miller, Donald Frederick Osada, Edward Haynes Ottwell, Donald Frank Renshaw, Robert L. Robertson, Henry Lewis Salley, J. W. Sellers, George Fred Siler, Jerry Jay Smith, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Joseph Elmer Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas, John William Tickner, Gayle Watkins, Donald Leonard Webb, William Richards Wiemers, Denzil Glenn Wright.

- 21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411): As local deacons?** None.
As local elders? Thomas B. Lane, Rex Edward Avery.
- 22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:** None.
- 23. Who are received on trial:**
- a) In studies of the first year?** James David Bales, Wallace J. Bennett, Walter Ginn Black, Kenneth Elmo Bledsoe, Robert Houston Briles, Jack Carroll Bush, James Elbert Byus, George Cassis, Jr., Cecil Dwayne Carter, Jackson Larrimore Crow, Kenneth Molton Dickson, Billy Mack Fowler, George Robert Grimes, Billy Lowe Hall, Conrad Hall Himmel, Robert Lloyd Johnson, Herman Eugene Krueger, Thomas Blackmon Lane, Noah Warren McCain, Donald Joe McCarthy, Donald Frederick Osada, Robert Lee Robertson, Jerry Jay Smith, Theodore Brown Spencer, Harold William Thompson, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., Denzil Glenn Wright.
- b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?** None
- c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** None.
- 24. Who are continued on trial:**
- a) Continued in studies of the first year?** Robert Verne Fuqua (3rd year retained) Donald Crouch Holt, Chief A. Warden (2nd year retained).
- b) Advanced to studies of the second year?** Homer Craig Aikman, Harold Gordon Dennis, Carl Frederick Depew, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Donald Lee Goodwin, Samuel Ross Grace, William David Gunkel, William Howard Horick, William Preston Langham, Jr., Eugene Frank Leach, Ardon Burace McCown, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr., James Earl Morton, John William Oliver, Homer Fayette Pumphrey, Melvin Sweatt Prather, James Raines, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Harry Franklin Snapp, Billy John Stiles, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., James Edwin Tims, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Bobby Frank Weathers, Kenneth James Wyatt.
- d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** Joe Burton Elkins, Harold Lyn Ramsey.
- 25. Who on trial are discontinued?** Ray Lave Starnes.
- 26. Who are admitted into full connection?** Kenneth Edward Bass, Guy Barnett Birdwell, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Gene Donald Brannan, Otis Franklin Brawn, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, Charles Edward Dennis, John Edward Dowd, John Nelson Flynn, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Robert Vance Lindsey, Luster Marion Lockett, Benjamin Barton Marney, William Olin Ramsey, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Cyril Jacques Roberts, Lawrence Earl Terpstra, Gerald Wayne Young.
- 27. What full members are in studies:**
- a) Of the third year?** Kenneth Edward Bass, Guy Barnett Birdwell, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Gene Donald Brannan, Otis Franklin Brown, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, John Edward Dowd, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Robert Vance Lindsey, Luster Marion Lockett, William Olin Ramsey, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, Cyril Jacques Roberts, Lawrence Earl Terpstra, Gerald Wayne Young.
- b) Of the fourth year?** Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, John Nelson Flynn, Leo Kenneth Gee, Earl G. Harper, James Rector Holdridge, Richard Alan Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Len Layne, Benjamin Barton Marney, Willie LaVoyce

- Milner, Douglas Ross Moore, Jack Ray Moore, Robert Douglas Morris, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, Lamar Edward Smith, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams.
- 28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (Par. 346):**
a) Of the third year? Arnold David Feller, John Lloyd Meritt.
- 29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?** John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Richard Louis Clemans, Robert Morris Collie, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Robert Girley Haynes, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Homer Roy Kluck, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., John Kendrick McKee, Robert Wayne Richmond, Knox Oliver Scott, Karl Lavelle Swain, Donald Hart Welsh, Paul Wesley Wiseman, Lawrence Alfred Zellers.
- 30. Who have been elected deacons:**
a) As local preachers? None.
b) As members on trial in the course of study? Guy Barnett Birdwell, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, John Edward Dowd, Robert Vance Lindsey, Gerald Wayne Young.
c) Under the seminary rule? Donald Lee Goodwin, Arden Burace McCown, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., Cyril Jacques Roberts.
- 31. Who have been ordained deacons?** Guy Barnett Birdwell, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Karl William Brecheisen, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, John Edward Dowd, Donald Lee Goodwin, Robert Vance Lindsey, Ira M. Thompson, Jr., Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr., Gerald Wayne Young, Arden Burace McCown, Cyril Jacques Roberts.
- 32. Who have been elected elders:**
a) As local preachers? John Lloyd Glaze.
b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? Otis Franklin Brown.
e) As conference members in the course of study? Robert Girley Haynes, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Charles Joseph McAfee, Paul Wesley Wiseman.
d) Under the seminary rule? Gene Donald Brannan, Charles Edward Dennis, Robert Morris Collie, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, James Rector Holdridge, Richard Alan Hunt, John Kendrick McKee, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, Lamar Edward Smith, Donald Hart Welsh, Wesley Weeks Williams.
- 33. Who have been ordained elders?** Gene Donald Brannan, Otis Franklin Brown, Robert Morris Collie, Charles Edward Dennis, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, John Lloyd Glaze, Robert Girley Haynes, James Rector Holdridge, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Richard Alan Hunt, Charles Joseph McAfee, John Kendrick McKee, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, Lamar Edward Smith, Kenneth Randall Reed, Donald Hart Welsh, Wesley Weeks Williams, Paul Wesley Wiseman.
- 34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:**
a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
(1) As deacons?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------|------------|------|
| None | | |
- (2) As elders?**
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------|------------|------|
| None | | |
- b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:**
(1) As deacons?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------|------------|------|
| None | | |
- (2) As elders?**
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------|------------|------|
| None | | |

c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:

(1) As deacons?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

(2) As elders?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:

(1) As deacons?

Name	Conference	Date
Karl William Brecheisen	Kansas	June 11, 1955

(2) As elders?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:

(1) As deacons?

Name	Conference	Date
Karl William Brecheisen	Kansas	June 12, 1955

(2) As elders?

Name	Conference	Date
None		

f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference?
 None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conference? None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

f) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? Lawrence Alfred Zellers; New York, May 1, 1955.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? Lawrence Alfred Zellers; New York, May 15, 1955.

35. Who are readmitted:

As deacons? None.

As elders? None.

36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Estill Allen, Jr.	New Mexico	August 1, 1954
A. G. Hulme (Retired)	Northwest Texas	June 8, 1955
C. J. Roberts (O.T.)	Texas	June 8, 1955

37. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
Wm. Kendall Bond	New Mexico	May 16, 1955
Edward A. Neimeyer	Missouri	Feb. 1, 1955
Thos. B. Lane	California-Nevada	June 12, 1955
Luster Lockett	Southwest Texas	June 12, 1955
Z. R. Fee (Sy)	North Texas	June 10, 1955
Leo K. Gee	Northwest Texas	June 12, 1955
Robert M. Collie	Louisiana	June 12, 1955
Lawrence E. Terpstra	Iowa-Des Moines	June 12, 1955
Donald Joe McCarthy	Northwest Texas	June 12, 1955

- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
 a) **By voluntary location?** None.
 b) **By involuntary location?** None.
 c) **By withdrawal?** G. P. Camer, to Baptist Church.
 d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None.
- 39.**
 a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?** W. T. Kinslaw, Gea. F. Kornegay, John M. Neal, Harry B. Thompson.
 b) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None.
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.)**
Name and Number of years
 Paul W. Utley (8 years).
 John L. Meritt (1 year).
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364).** None.
- 42. What ministers have been retired?**
 a) **This year?** A. G. Hulme, H. R. Hall.
 b) **Previously?** J. F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, J. H. Baldrige, Ed R. Barcus, S. A. Barnes, J. W. Barrett, C. F. Bell, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, H. C. Bowman, C. T. Brockette, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. E. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, Paul Christopher, H. B. Clark, W. A. Clarke, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Coleman, W. L. Cannell, A. R. Corn, L. Bowman Craven, J. J. Creed, Finis A. Crutchfield, J. W. Culwell, S. L. Culwell, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, George W. Davis, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Narman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, F. O. Garner, S. P. Gilmore, A. W. Gordon, J. O. Gore, J. L. Harris, Eugene B. Hawk, E. O. Hearn, W. J. Hearan, R. H. Heizer, A. J. Helms, C. O. Hightower, H. D. Huddleston, F. H. Ingram, David Irvin, J. Fletcher Isbell, E. H. Johnson, Claude P. Jones, W. T. Jones, W. H. Keener, Seba Kirkpatrick, B. W. Kramer, P. W. Layne, J. U. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, O. A. Morton, W. B. Mortan, W. W. Moss, S. P. Neville, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, E. R. Patterson, P. E. Riley, J. H. Sandstram, O. F. Sensabaugh, George W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, W. Frank Smith, J. D. Smoot, E. Rosemond Stanford, T. G. Story, W. D. Thompson, LaRue Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup, S. W. Williams, E. M. Wisdom, J. W. A. Witt.
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
 a) **This year?** None.
 b) **Previously?** None.
- 44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? (List alphabetically)**
 James F. Byus, Cecil Dwayne Carter, Charles E. Dennis, Carl DePew, Kenneth M. Dickson, Joe B. Elkins, Leighton Farrell, John N. Flynn, Donald C. Holt, William H. Horick, Robert Lloyd Johnson, Douglas R. Maore, Robert W. Sanders, B. J. Stiles, James E. Tims, Tennyson L. Whorton, Jr. Lawrence A. Zellers.
- 45. What is the number of:**
- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| a) Pastoral charges? | 279 |
| Approved supply pastors? | 62 |
| Received on trial? | 28 |
| Received into full connection? | 19 |
| Transfers in? | 3 |
| Transfers out? | 9 |
| Received from other churches? | 0 |
| Readmitted? | 0 |
| Discontinued? | 1 |
| Withdrawn? | 1 |
| Expelled? | 0 |
| Located? | 0 |
| Deceased? | 4 |

b) Ministers:	
(1) On trial:	
(a) As pastors?	44
(b) Under special appointment?	2
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	11
Total on trial?	57
(2) In full connection:	
(a) Effective:	
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	192
(ii) Under special appointment?	30
(iii) Left without appointment to attend school?	6
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	228
(b) Retired	87
(c) Supernumerary?	2
c) Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary)	374

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

- 47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports.
- 48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Statistics.
- 49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the ensuing year? See Reports.
- 50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 51. Is there any other business? See Daily Proceedings.
- 52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?

Conference Members

Estill Allen, Jr., transferred from New Mexico Conference to Dir. R. E. Polytchnic, 8-1-54.
 John Allen, from Eddy to Waco, Hillcrest, 11-2-54.
 Gene Brannan, from Bethesda-Zion Hill to Abbott-Vaughn, 6-16-54.
 John Dowd, from Talpa-Crews to Burleson, 10-15-54.
 Leighton Farrell, from Fort Worth, Calvary to Student, Univ. of Denver, 10-10-54.
 Curtis E. Ledbetter, from Waco, Hillcrest to Chaplain, USAF, 11-1-54.
 John J. P. McClatchy, Jr., from Tolar to Chaplain, USAF, 9-21-54.
 Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., from Evant to Chaplain, USAF, 1-15-55.
 George Matthews, from Burleson to Bangs, 10-15-54.
 Carl Mehaffy, from Student, Perkins to Fort Worth, Central, Asso., 10-10-54.
 John L. Meritt, from Novice to Milford, 7-19-54; from Milford on sick leave, 9-25-54.
 Alfred E. Neimeyer, from Hewitt, transferred to Missouri Conference, 2-10-55.
 Melvin Prather, from Zephyr to Talpa-Crews, 10-15-54.
 Norman Purvis, from Fort Worth, Central, Asso. to Fort Worth, Calvary, 10-10-54.
 W. T. Reynolds, from Gustine to Blanket, 10-15-54.
 Knox O. Scott, from Bangs to Chaplain, USN, 10-10-54.
 James Shuler, from Milford to Saginaw, 7-19-54.
 B. F. Weathers, Jr., from Oglesby to Evant, 1-15-55.

Supply Pastors

James Bales, to Burkett, 12-16-54.
 T. A. Barnes, Jr., to Rockwood, 8-29-54.
 Calvin Beckendorf, to Georgetown, Northside, 3-1-55.
 Wallace J. Bennett, to Buckner-Temple Hall, 2-22-54.
 Kenneth Bledsoe, from Bethany to Morgan Mill, 7-5-54.
 W. M. Bowden (R), to Rockwood, 6-20-54; released 8-1-54.
 David A. Brantley, to Hewitt, 4-15-55.

Harold Dunnam, to Covington-Osceola, 10-15-54.
 F. T. Fisher, from Blanket to Milford, 10-15-54.
 Lawrence Gilbert, to DeLeon Cir. 12-16-54.
 W. L. Gilbert, did not go to Rockwood.
 Travis Gordon, did not go to Malone.
 Glenn Harrington, to Gotesville Cir. 1-15-55.
 J. W. Hodges, released from Comanche Cir. 10-4-54.
 George Holcomb, from Bruceville-Weir to Bruceville-Jonah, 1-13-55.
 E. W. Holt, from DeLeon Cir. to Gustine, 10-15-54.
 Marvin James, to Drasco-Wingate, 12-1-54.
 H. J. Johnson, from Indian Creek to Mullin, 6-20-54.
 W. T. Jones (R), to Eddy, 11-2-54; released, 12-1-54.
 Lionel King, to Weir, 1-13-55; released 4-15-55.
 Eugene Krueger, did not go to Mullin; to Eddy, 12-1-54.
 Thomas B. Lane, to Bethany, 12-16-54.
 Noah McCain, to Bethesda-Zion Hill, 6-18-54.
 Joe McCorthy, from Valera Cir. to Novice, 8-1-54.
 Huey McFarland, to Cahill-Barnesville, 9-4-54.
 W. B. Morton (R), released from Burkett, 12-1-54.
 Harold Orr, to Comanche Cir. 9-4-54.
 Charles Ramsey, released from Temple-Buckner Hall, 2-22-55.
 Don Renshaw, from Gotesville Cir. to Oglesby, 1-15-55.
 C. J. Roberts, to Bethany, 7-15-54.
 Eugene B. Robertson, released from Drasco-Wingate, 12-1-54.
 John N. Schmitz, to Molone Cir. 7-1-54.
 G. M. Seipp, to Valero Cir. 8-1-54.
 Phil Shuler, to Indian Creek Cir. 6-20-54.
 Eddie Silliman, to Weir, 4-15-55.
 Jerry Jay Smith, from Thrall to Temple, First, Asso. 8-1-54.
 J. W. Tickner, from Covington-Osceola to Zephyr, 10-15-54.
 Paul Todd, to Aquilla Cir. 6-18-54.
 Sammy D. Tull, to Georgetown, Northside 8-1-54; released 3-1-55.
 Gayle Watkins, from Georgetown, Northside to Thrall, 8-1-54.
**53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (SEE LIST OF AP-
 ..POINTMENTS.)**

V-APPOINTMENTS**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, J. W. Whitefield (1)-(2 as a D.S.)

1810 Durham, Brownwood

Ballinger	Wayne Reynolds	(3)
Bangs	George Matthews	(2)
Blanket	W. T. Reynolds	(2-III)
Brownwood, Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	(3)
Brownwood, First	Hubert C. Smith	(3)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial	John E. Brown	(3)
Burkett	Jim Bales	(1-I)
Coleman, First	Urban A. Schulze	(1)
Coleman, Trinity	Charles J. McAfee	(1)
Comanche	E. H. Lightfoot	(1)
Comanche Ct.	Hal. D. Caskey	(1-S)
DeLeon	Floyd Thrash	(2)
DeLeon Ct.	J. B. Cole	(1-S)
Drasco - Wingate	Wayland Bratton	(1-S)
Glen Cove	Charles J. McAfee	(1)
Gustine	E. W. Holt	(2-S)
Indian Creek Ct.	Phil Shuler	(2-S)
May	Billie Hall	(1-I)
Mt. View Ct.	Lloyd Coker	(2-S)
Mullin	H. J. Johnson	(2-S)
Norton - Bethel	Edwin L. Chappell	(1-S)
Novice	Marvin James	(1-S)
Rockwood - Cleveland	Harold Orr	(1-S)
Santa Anna	Nolan Fisher	(3)
Talpa - Crews	Melvin Prather	(2-II)
Valera Ct.	G. M. Seipp	(2-S)
Winters	W. C. Taylor, Sr.	(2)
Zephyr	J. W. Tickner	(2-S)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Urban A. Schulze.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Wayne Reynolds.
 District Secretary of Temperance—V. Cyrus Barcus.
 District Director of Student Work—W. C. Taylor, Sr.
 District Advocate Reporter—Charles McAfee.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Nolan Fisher.
 District Director of Radio and Film—Hubert C. Smith

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Leslie W. Seymour (6)

Box 309, Cisco

Breckenridge, First	Wm. L. Hankla	(2)
Breckenridge, St. Paul	Wm. F. Osborn	(2-R)
Caddo	S. Ross Grace	(5-II)
Carbon	John Mood	(1-S)
Cisco, First	Raymond Burton	(1)
Cisco, Wesley	Lawrence Bryan	(2-IV)
Cisco Circuit	Wm. L. Connell	(2-R)
Cross Plains	C. Y. Butler	(4)
Desdemona Circuit	Homer Hall	(1-R)
Eastland	Richard Smith, III	(1)
Eliasville Circuit	F. O. Garner	(1-R)
Gordon	C. C. Schultz	(1)
Gorman	J. W. Sharbutt	(2)
Graford	Ben B. Marney	(1)
Graham, First	E. R. Gordon	(5)
Graham, Salem	Robert Richmond	(5)

Loving - Jean	Verne Fuqua	(2-I)
Mineral Wells, First	C. H. Cole	(3)
Mineral Wells, Central	Michael Patison	(1)
Morgan Mill	Huey McFarland	(1-S)
Newcastle - True	John Norris	(2)
Olden Circuit	(To be supplied)	
Olney	Joseph I. Patterson	(2)
Olney, Associate	Wm. P. Langham, Jr.	(1-II)
Palo Pinto	L. M. Lawhon	(1)
Putnam Circuit	Joe Black	(1-S)
Ranger	Bruce Weaver	(2)
Rising Star	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(1)
Santo Circuit	(To be supplied)	
Strawn	Guy B. Birdwell	(3-III)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Raymond Burton.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Joe I. Patterson.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Bruce Weaver.
 District Director of Student Work—C. H. Cole.
 District Advocate Reporter—Richard Smith.
 District Director of Golden Cross—E. R. Gordon
 District Director of Radio and Film—Lawrence Bryan.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Sisserson (6)

Box 171, Cleburne

Acton - Cresson	Hubert Taylor	(1-S)
Alvarado	G. W. French, Jr.	(2)
Annette - Temple Hall	Wallace Bennett	(1-I)
Bethany	Hiram E. Johnson	(1-III)
Bethel - Greenwood	Charles Thomas	(2-S)
Bethesda - Zion Hill	Jimmie Mobley	(1-II)
Blum - Rio Vista	Gerald Young	(1-III)
Brock - Dennis	Noah McCain	(1-I)
Burleson	John Dowd	(2-III)
Cahill - Price's Chapel	Robert Grimes	(1-I)
Cleburne, Anglin St.	E. L. Craig	(3)
Main St.	C. D. Wooten	(1)
St. Marks	James Ellison	(1)
St. Pauls	Pat Brown	(3)
Covington - Osceola	Walter Black	(1-I)
Fairview - Watts Chapel	Delbert Taylor	(1-S)
Glen Rose	George Greebon	(1)
Godley	Paul Hood	(1-S)
Granbury	M. Howard Knox	(3)
Grandview	Sidney Roberts	(3)
Holder's Chapel - Millsap	Ed Ottwell	(3-S)
Joshua	Cecil D. Reed	(4-IV)
Lipan - Rock Church	(To be supplied)	
Poolville	Robert Briles	(1-I)
Springtown	Jerry Smith	(1-I)
Tolar	V. O. Blankenship	(2-S)
Weatherford, Calvary	Gaither Day	(2-III)
Weatherford, Coutts Mem.	Ernest Roper	(2)
Weatherford, First	R. C. Edwards	(4)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—R. C. Edwards.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Sidney Roberts.
 District Secretary of Temperance—E. L. Craig.
 District Director of Student Work—Robert Grimes.
 District Advocate Reporter—Ernest Roper.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Cecil D. Reed.
 District Director of Radio and Film—John Dowd.

CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. L. McCree (1)

1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana

Barry - Emhouse	Robert Lindsey	(3-III)
Ben Hur	Harry Snapp	(1-II)
Black Hills Ct.	J. F. Adams	(7-R)
Blooming Grove	Roy H. Davis	(3)
Chatfield Ct.	Don Goodwin	(1-II)
Coolidge	Paul Robins	(2)
Coolidge Ct.	J. W. Van Norden	(1-S)
Corsicana, Central	B. Thomas Tribble	(1)
Eleventh Ave.	J. L. Davenport	(2)
First	J. W. Ford	(3)
First, Associate	Gene Brannan	(1-III)
North	Peyton Goodman	(7-II)
Dawson	Burt Gillis	(4)
Dresden Ct.	Kent Comwell	(1-S)
Eureka	Joe Taylor	(3-S)
Frost	Earl G. Harper	(1-III)
Groesbeck	Roy F. Johnson	(2)
Hubbard	H. H. Barnett	(1)
Kerens	D. R. McCauley	(1)
Kirvin - Streetman	E. M. Daily	(4-R)
Mexia	Cecil Ellis	(2)
Mount Calm	Loyd Sansom	(3-II)
Penelope	J. F. Lockerd	(2-S)
Rice	Kenneth Bass	(1-III)
Richland	Stirl Taylor	(1-II)
Tehuacana	Jack Moore	(1-IV)
Thornton Ct.	J. C. Pace	(6)
Wortham	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	(3)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—J. L. Davenport.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—J. W. Ford.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Roy H. Davis.
 District Director of Student Work—Frank L. Turner.
 District Advocate Reporter—B. Thomas Tribble.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Miss Sophronia Ward
 District Director of Radio and Film—Cecil Ellis.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—EAST

District Superintendent, Hayden Edwards (1)

1310 Collard, Fort Worth 5

Arlington, Aldersgate	Ben H. Feemster	(2)
Epworth	Ernest DeWald	(2)
First	Chet C. Henson	(3)
Associate	James Holdridge	(1-IV)
Colleyville	W. L. Milner	(1)
Everman	Milton Slayden	(1)
Euless	James Campbell	(4)
Fort Worth, Asbury	Richard Millsap	(3)
Ash Crescent	Craig Aikman	(1-I)
College Heights	L. R. Vanderpool	(2-R)
Englewood	B. L. McCord	(4)
Associate	Theodore Spencer	(1-I)
Handley	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(1)
Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	(5)
Meadowbrook	J. W. Sprinkle	(6)
Associate	Wesley Williams	(1-IV)
Morningside	Charles Whittle	(2)
Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	(3)

Polytechnic	H. B. Loyd	(1)
Associate	Wilson Canafax	(2)
Associate	Estill Allen, Jr.	(2)
Richland Hills	Robert E. Young	(3)
Riverside	R. J. LaPrade	(3)
St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	(3)
Wichita Avenue	A. W. Franklin	(2)
Grapevine	Ross Smith	(6)
Haslet	Claude Jones	(1-R)
Hurst	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(6)
Keller	James H. Raines	(2-II)
Kennedale	Charles McDermott	(2)
Mansfield	Ernest Piott	(1)
Minters - Whites	Darrell Patton	(1-S)
Smithfield	John Harper	(2)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Chet C. Henson.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—J. W. Sprinkle.
 District Secretary of Temperance—R. J. LaPrade.
 District Director of Student Work—R. A. Millsap.
 District Advocate Reporter—Robert E. Young.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Ross Smith.
 District Director of Radio and Television—Charles Whittle.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT—WEST

District Superintendent, Erwin F. Bohmfalk (1)—(3 as a D.S.)

800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 3

Aledo	W. O. Ramsey	(3-III)
Azle	B. C. Huddleston	(2)
Benbrook	Kenneth Reed	(1-IV)
Crowley	Leonard D. Kelley	(2-III)
Dido	Don Gustafson	(1-S)
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(7)
Associate	Cleon Fanagan	(1-IV)
Bethel	Wayne Dunson	(1)
Boulevard	A. K. Marney	(6)
Calvary	Norman Purvis	(2)
Central	Gran Stephens	(3)
Associate	Carl Mehaffy	(2-II)
Diamond Hill	Homer Cox	(2)
First	Gaston Foote	(4)
Associate	James Ansley	(9)
Associate	Kester Hearn	(2)
Associate	Lamar Smith	(1-IV)
Grace	Alton W. Ferrill	(9)
Lake Worth	J. L. Ray	(2)
Matthews Memorial	Thos. Sterck	(16)
Associate	Richard Hunt	(1)
Ridglea	Jackson C. Oglesby	(1)
River Oaks	Garland Lavender	(2)
St. Johns	R. E. Briggs	(1)
St. Marks	W. E. Shipp	(2)
St. Pauls	F. K. Suddath	(4)
Trinity	Leroy Brown	(4)
Weatherford Street	Van P. Morrison	(2)
Wesley	R. R. Willingham	(7)
Westcliff	W. N. Shirey	(2)
Saginaw	James Shuler	(2-IV)
Silver Creek	J. Otis Irby	(11-S)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Alton W. Ferrill.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Garland Lavender.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Leroy Brown.
 District Director of Student Work—Wayne Dunson.
 District Advocate Reporter—James Ansley.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Norman Purvis.
 District Director of Radio and Films—James Shuler.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (5)

308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville

Bluff Dale	Conrad Himmel	(2-I)
Bunyan Ct.	Loyd Sanders	(3)
Carlton - Lamkin	<i>J. W. Hodges</i>	(1-S)
Clifton	Plez Todd	(3)
Clairette Ct.	<i>Weldon Thomas</i>	(1-S)
Cranfills Gap	<i>Bruce Baker</i>	(1-S)
Crawford	Roy L. Crawford	(2)
Dublin	D. L. Barnes	(3)
Evant	B. F. Weathers	(2-II)
Gatesville	R. Herman Boyd	(3)
Gatesville Ct.	J. M. Hays	(1)
Hamilton	R. Henry Price	(1)
Hamilton Ct.	<i>Wesley Jones</i>	(4-S)
Hico	Morgan Garrett	(1)
Huckaby Ct.	<i>James L. Helms</i>	(2-S)
Iredell	C. E. Wade	(3)
Ireland	<i>J. W. Sellers</i>	(2-S)
Jonesboro	<i>Glenneth A. Harrington</i>	(1-S)
McGregor	Jack Payne	(1)
Meridian	Glenn C. Bowman	(2)
Moody	Allen J. Moore	(2)
Morgan - Kopperl	<i>Claude Cagle</i>	(1-S)
Mosheim	E. Frank Leach	(2-II)
Oglesby	<i>Don Renshaw</i>	(2-S)
Stephenville, First	J. Morris Bailey	(3)
Stephenville, Oakdale	Kenneth Bledsoe	(1-I)
Turnersville	<i>James Barker</i>	(1-S)
Valley Mills	C. A. Mangham	(1)
Walnut Springs	Horace Poteet	(2)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Glenn C. Bowman.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—J. Morris Bailey.
 District Secretary of Temperance—D. L. Barnes.
 District Director of Student Work—Morgan Garrett.
 District Advocate Reporter—Jack Payne.
 District Director of Golden Cross—R. Henry Price.
 District Director of Radio and Film—R. Herman Boyd.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. V. Bane (6)

1402 E. 16th St., Georgetown

Bartlett	Fred Benkley	(1)
Belton	Elmer C. Carter	(1)
Bruceville - Weir	<i>Edwin T. Silliman</i>	(1-S)
Copperas Cove	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	(1)
Eddy	Eugene Krueger	(2-I)
Florence	William Gunkel	(1-II)
Georgetown, First	Carroll Thompson	(1)
Northside	<i>B. A. Justice, Jr.</i>	(1-S)
St. John	J. T. Gardner	(4)

Granger	J. W. Gill	(1)
Holland	Don Lilljedahl	(1-S)
Hutto	Otis Brown	(2-III)
Jarrell	Donald Webb	(2-S)
Killeen	W. M. Greenwaldt	(4)
Little River	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(1-IV)
Moody - Leon	Frank Stone	(3)
Nolanville	Lawrence Herbert	(1-S)
Rogers	W. E. Harrell	(3)
Round Rock	Billy M. Fowler	(1-I)
Salado	J. E. Buttrill	(1-R)
Stockton Chapel	George Siler	(9-S)
Taylor, First	Wallace N. Dunson	(3)
Tenth St.	Paul W. Wiseman	(2)
Temple, First	Maggart B. Howell	(2)
First, Associate	Jack C. Bush	(1-I)
Seventh St.	J. D. F. Williams	(1)
St. Paul	John McKee	(1)
Temple Circuit	Paul Hunt	(1-S)
Thrall Circuit	Gayle Watkins	(2-S)
Troy	Hollis Flarity	(1-IV)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Wallace N. Dunson.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—J. D. F. Williams.
 District Secretary of Temperance—Elmer C. Carter.
 District Director of Student Work—Carroll Thompson.
 District Advocate Reporter—Paul Wiseman.
 District Director of Golden Cross—J. T. Gardner.
 District Director of Radio and Film—Maggart B. Howell.

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (3)

2801 Columbus, Waco

Aquila	George Cassis, Jr.	(1-I)
Bosqueville	Frank Bartos, Jr.	(2-S)
China Springs	Denzil Wright	(1-I)
Elm Mott	J. K. Brim	(2)
Hewitt	John Basham	(1)
Lakeview	Arnold Feller	(5-III)
Leroy	R. S. Adams	(1-S)
Lorena	Don Welsh	(1)
Mart	Marvin Bledsoe	(1)
Meiers Settlement	Paul Hopkins	(1-S)
Perry	Ollie Apple	(3)
Riesel	J. L. Glaze	(3-S)
Rosenthal - Mooreville	Dan Hitt	(2-S)
So. Bosque - Speegleville	William Oliver	(2-II)
Waco, Asbury	S. A. Baker	(2)
Austin Avenue	G. Alfred Brown	(3)
Austin Avenue Asso.	Charles Chadwick	(1)
Brookview	Len Layne	(8-IV)
Christ Church	Dan Johnson	(1-S)
Cogdell Memorial	James Cooper	(1)
First Church	W. J. Shelton	(2)
Herring Avenue	D. A. Chisholm	(1)
Hillcrest	John Allen	(2)
St. Johns	Allen Peacock	(3)
St. Lukes	Homer Pumphrey	(3-II)
Service Memorial	W. H. Cole	(1)
Sparks Memorial	Lively Brown	(1)

Trinity	Gilbert Ferrill	(2)
Wesley	Ray Elliott	(2)
West	Homer Kluck	(2)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—W. J. Shelton.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—G. Alfred Brown.
 District Secretary of Temperance—S. A. Baker.
 District Director of Student Work—James Cooper.
 District Advocate Reporter—Marvin Bledsoe.
 District Director of Golden Cross—Don Welsh.
 District Director of Radio and Film—Allen A. Peacock.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams (6)

Box 406, Waxahachie

Abbott - Vaughn	Donald Osada	(1-I)
Bardwell Ct.	Kenneth Wyatt	(2-II)
Bethel	Robert Haynes	(2)
Britton	Robert Robertson	(2-I)
Bynum - Brandon	Harold Thompson	(1-I)
Ennis	Roy A. Langston	(2)
Ferris	J. Fred Patterson	(1)
Forreston Ct.	<i>Virgil Parish</i>	(3-S)
Hillsboro, First	W. A. Flynn	(4)
Line St.	Clayton Lewis	(1)
Matthew St.	Ira Thompson	(2-I)
Italy	C. A. Wilkerson	(3)
Itasca	A. G. Standlee	(2)
Malone Ct.	<i>John Schmitz</i>	(2-S)
Maypearl	Gene Chamness	(1-III)
Mertens - Irene	Boyce Vardiman	(3-II)
Midlothian	John R. Meritt	(1)
Milford	<i>F. T. Fisher</i>	(2-S)
Ovilla	<i>William Floyd</i>	(2-S)
Palmer	Jackson Crow	(2-I)
Red Oak	A. B. McCown	(2-II)
Venus	Gordon Dennis	(1-II)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	R. W. Walker	(1)
First	Floyd E. Johnson	(1)
Waxahachie Ct.	R. T. Wallace	(2)
Whitney	J. E. Morton	(2-II)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Floyd E. Johnson.
 District Secretary of Evangelism—W. A. Flynn.
 District Secretary of Temperance—A. G. Standlee.
 District Director of Student Work—A. B. McCown.
 District Advocate Reporter—John R. Meritt.
 District Director of Golden Cross—R. W. Walker.
 District Director of Radio and Film—Clayton Lewis.

TRANSFERS IN

Estill Allen, Jr., New Mexico.
 A. G. Hulme, Northwest Texas.
 C. J. Roberts, Texas.

TRANSFERS OUT

Wm. Kendall Bond, New Mexico.
 Edward A. Neimeyer, Missouri.
 Luster M. Lockett, Southwest Texas.
 Z. R. Fee, North Texas.
 Leo K. Gee, Northwest Texas.
 Robert M. Collie, Louisiana.
 Lawrence E. Terpstra, Iowa-Des Moines.
 Thos. B. Lane, California-Nevada.
 Joe McCarthy, Northwest Texas.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Thos B. Granger, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.....	(1)
Richard L. Clemans, Director Wesley Foundation, East Texas State College.....	(2)
Paul K. Deats, Assistant Professor School of Theology, Boston University.....	(2)
James C. Hares, Professor Southwestern University.....	(5)
Theo. Moberg, Professor Texas Wesleyan College	(19)
Howard L. Ramsey, Professor, Lycoming College	(1-IV)
Douglas Morris, Assistant Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	(3)
Cyril J. Roberts, Director Wesley Foundation, Texas Christian University.....	(1-III)
Hubert Crain, Supt. of Homes for Retired Ministers	(2)
Kenneth Blackford, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University.....	(1-III)
Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist	(12)
Frank L. Turner, Sr., Conference Evangelist.....	(14)
C. A. Warden, Director Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College.....	(3-1)

CHAPLAINS

(With Annuity Claim on Conference)

John B. Duncan, U. S. Army, (17) Q. C., Temple, Seventh St.
Curtis E. Ledbetter, U. S. Air Force (2) Q. C., Waco, Hillcrest.
John P. McClatchy, U. S. Air Force (2) Q. C., Rockwood.
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., U. S. Air Force (1) Q. C., Evant.
Leon F. Milner, U. S. Air Force (8) Q. C., Eddy.
Melvin R. Miller, U. S. Air Force (13) Q. C., Lakeview.
L. Randall Rogers, U. S. Navy (4) Q. C., Valley Mills.
Thad E. Son, U. S. Air Force (15) Q. C., Waxahachie, First.
Karl L. Swain, U. S. Air Force (3) Q. C., Grandview.
Knox O. Scott, U. S. Navy (1) Q. C., Bangs.
John D. Hazlewood, U. S. Army (3) Q. C., Fort Worth, Handley.

(Without Annuity Claim on Conference)

O. B. Salyer, U. S. Navy (15) Q. C., Newcastle.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity Claim on Conference)

Robert W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology.....	(35)
B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education	(3)
Dwight L. Kintner, Missionary to India	(2)
Lloyd H. Olson, Regional Director, National Conference, Christian & Jews.....	(2)
W. W. Ward, Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital.....	(6)
H. W. Williams, General Board of Education	(27)
P. E. Riley, Executive Secretary Reserve Pension Commission	(9-R)
M. Howard Knox, Executive Secretary Commission Town & Country Work.....	(3)

APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

(With Annuity Claim on Conference)

James E. Byus, Perkins School of Theology	(1-1)
C. Dwayne Carter, Brite College of the Bible	(1-1)
Charles E. Dennis, Perkins School of Theology	(2-IV)
Carl Depew, Emory University	(2-II)
Kenneth M. Dickson, Perkins School of Theology	(1-1)
Joe B. Elkins, St. Andrews, Scotland	(3-OT)
Leighton Farrell, Iliff School of Theology	(2)
John N. Flynn, Perkins School of Theology	(2-III)
Donald Holt, Candler School of Theology	(2-1)
Wm. H. Horick, Perkins School of Theology	(1-1)
Robert Johnson, Perkins School of Theology	(1-1)
Douglas Moore, Boston University	(1-IV)
Robert W. Sanders, Boston University	(2)
Billy John Stiles, Perkins School of Theology	(2-II)
James E. Tims, Perkins School of Theology	(2-1)
Tennyson L. Whorton, Jr., Duke School of Theology	(1-1)
Lawrence Zellers, Drew Seminary	(2)

DEACONESSES

Fort Worth, Bethlehem Center	Lucy Gist
------------------------------------	-----------

VI-REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT

It is a privilege to present this Composite Report from the ten districts of the conference for the year ending May 31, 1955. For here is represented the labor and love of thousands of consecrated laymen and hundreds of devoted pastors for a period of one year. So, we present the facts and figures in giving account of our stewardship. What is seen in this report, like all others, is dependent upon the knowledge and insight of the hearer into the affairs of the church. Adroitly woven into the record of achievement is the struggle of churches, large and small, to attain worthy goals. To the unseeing eye it will be cold and uninteresting statistics—but to the seeing eye it will be thrilling and drama packed. For every figure will be seen as evidence of a vital faith, every fact as an emblem of sacrifice and love and devotion. As we view, in retrospect, the journey along the King's Highway we shall walk in sunshine and in shadow; we shall rejoice in the lofty altitude of the mountain peak, but we shall come down on occasion into the valley. But we are justly proud of the journey travelled by this marching army of God's children, for through it all, and in it all, there is the note of triumphant faith and victory.

The record reveals that large numbers are crowding the altars of our churches. Between three and four thousand adults—parents, grandparents, and sponsors stood in our altars this year as they presented 1,552 babies for infant baptism. An additional 4,284 come to our altars to profess faith in Christ and to be received into the fellowship of The Methodist Church. Still another 5,933 came to our altars to authorize the transfer of their certificates of membership in the church to their new places of residence. Joyfully do we report that 45 of the finest of our youth stood in our altars to give testimony to the reality of God's call to men to preach the gospel and of their affirmative response. In granting to them Local Preacher's License the church has set them out on the journey that will lead to full preparation for their life's work.

The crowded altar of the Methodist church is not surprising when one considers the fact that we have a working force of 382 church schools with a membership of 73,457, and an average attendance of 40,954. Our church membership now totals 112,366 which is a net gain of 1,693 over last year. Each Sunday morning will find an average of 38,195 worshipping in our churches, while the evening worship hour has an average of 18,681 in attendance. To this we add 130 chartered Men's Clubs with a membership of 5,987; 259 organizations of the Women's Society of Christian Service with a membership of 12,259; 98 Wesleyan Service Guilds with a membership of 2,097; and 329 Evening Fellowships in the youth department with a membership of 6,978.

The labors of this vast group of workmen has resulted in vast improvement to our church plants. During the year we have erected 18 new churches at a cost of \$2,073,502.00. We have built 10 new parsonages at a cost of \$113,775.00. We have repaired a total of 164 churches at a cost of \$309,727.00. Parsonage repair to 132 homes amounted to \$69,954.00. Thus the year has seen 28 new structures erected and 296 structures repaired at a total cost of \$2,566,598.00. While many congregations have busied themselves in building an adequate church plant, others have been diligent in paying for plants previously built. Our record here shows a total of \$508,978.00 have been paid on building indebtedness.

The record of our church in its general financial program reveals the fine results of our Stewardship of Possessions program headed by our laymen in which 301 churches have participated. The record shows that 5,885 laymen have signed the tithing covenant this year. As we look to our record of achievement in World Service and Conference Benevolent giving we are not surprised to learn that five districts exceeded the amount apportioned to them; five districts reached their goal. The World Service Commission apportioned \$158,919.00 to the districts, \$164,250.00 was Accepted by the local churches, on which they paid \$164,609.00. Our regular Advance For Christ giving this year shows \$50,610.00 paid to World Advance Specials, \$17,803.00 paid for National Advance Specials, and \$4,701.00 paid to M.C.O.R. In addition our churches responded to the Bishop's Appeal for Korea by contributing \$19,650.00. This makes a total Advance gov-

ing of \$92,764.00, exclusive of our own Nurses Home funds which shows \$38,-503.00 having been paid in to our treasurer. The latest figures available for this report shows \$95,000.00 plus already paid on the T.W.C.-Southwestern University campaign.

As to the record made in observance of Special Days and offerings received, it is gratifying to note that our Home at Waco received through the Christmas offerings \$79,338.00. There were 294 churches that observed World Communion Sunday with a offering of \$6,806.00. The Week of Dedication was observed by 318 churches with an offering of \$9,102.00. Layman's Day was observed by 334 churches in which 437 lay speakers were used. Race Relations Day was observed by 225 churches; the offering was \$3,165.00. The Home at San Antonio received \$9,747.00 from our churches. Support of the College Day program amounted to \$16,881.00 as 211 churches observed the day. Golden Cross work received \$6,778.00, while the work of our Superannuate Homes was supported to the extent of \$4,702.00.

Rally Day was observed in 211 of our churches and report a total offering of \$2,488.00. Methodist Student Day received an offering of \$1,899.00, and the Wesley Foundation work was supported with an offering of \$6,467.00. The grand total of our financial contributions raised for all purposes this year amounted to \$5,589,242.00.

We are happy to report that there were 254 Vacation Bible Schools held in our conference this year with a total attendance of 15,034. There were 93 Leadership Training Schools held with 3,525 attending.

Total subscriptions to our Advocates are as follows: Texas, 17,168—National 1,551.

Wedding bells have pealed their joyful note during the year as parsonage sons and daughters have united in marriage. Sometimes it has been the parson himself who has entered into the new relation of wedded bliss. The following have united in marriage during the year:

Miss Lillian Ross Seymour, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Seymour, to Dr. E. Garrett Sills.

Miss Mary Garland Gill, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Gill, to Mr. Will David Mason.

Sgt. James M. Wade, son of Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Wade, to Miss Lois Robinson.

Melvin Wade, son of Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Wade, to Miss Bobbye Rogers.

Carl Robert Benkley, son of Rev. and Mrs. Fred Benkley, to Miss Helen Louise Martin.

Miss Eleanor Ann McCree, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. D. L. McCree, to Mr. Robert Donald Chaney.

Rev. Marvin James to Miss Ilene Abbott.

Rev. Leo Kenneth Gee to Miss Barbara Scruggs.

Rev. Donald Gustafson to Miss Mildred Ann Knox.

Rev. Conrad Himmel to Miss Gayle Donegan.

Rev. Kenneth Edward Bass to Miss Alice Fern Grounds.

Rev. Ira Thompson, Jr. to Miss Joyce Lanelle Montgomery.

Rev. Kenneth Wyatt to Miss Veta Mae Kiker.

To enliven the parsonage homes and swell the ranks of P.K.'s. in the conference, the following made their dramatic entry into the world during the past year:

Thomas Raymond, son of Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Burton.

William Andrew, son of Rev. and Mrs. William Gunkel.

John Wesley, son of Rev. and Mrs. Joe McCarthy.

Carey Glenn, son of Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Prather.

Leigh Ann, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Brooks, Jr.

Deborah Denise, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Bryan.

Carolyn Ann, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. G. W. French, Jr.

Sharan Ann, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Huey P. McFarland.

Cecilia Jean, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Cecil D. Reed.

Randall Jolly, son of Rev. and Mrs. Lively Brown.

William Otto, son of Rev. and Mrs. B. Thomas Tribble.

Gary Frank, son of Rev. and Mrs. Frank L. Turner, Jr.
 Klaudia Lynette, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John McKee.
 Hubert David, son of Rev. and Mrs. Richard Millsap.
 Holt Harris, son of Rev. and Mrs. N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
 Glenneth Allen, Jr., son of Rev. and Mrs. Glenneth A. Harrington.
 Mark David, son of Rev. and Mrs. Don E. Renshaw.
 Stephen Richard, son of Rev. and Mrs. John H. Basham.
 William Warren, son of Rev. and Mrs. Robert Grimes.
 Mark David, son of Rev. and Mrs. Jerry J. Smith.
 Edith Frances, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. James Hares.
 Eddie Dee, son of Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Mangham.
 Geoffrey, son of Rev. and Mrs. Gilbert Ferrell.
 James Clay, son of Rev. and Mrs. Clayton Lewis.
 Diana Carol, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. Bruce Baker.
 Andrea Marie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Edmonson.
 Martha Rose, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Billie Hall.

God's goodness to us is further manifest in that only four of our members have been called to their eternal home during the year. With fond memories we list their names, remembering that we 'do not sorrow as those without hope':

Rev. John M. Neal, Rev. W. T. Kinslow, Rev. George F. Kornegay, and Rev. Harry B. Thompson.

We rejoice the victories won during these past months, but our eyes must be to the fore for 'greater deeds than these shall ye do' as we live continually in His presence and learn to more perfectly do His will.

H. B. LOYD, for the Cabinet.

ABANDONED PROPERTY

I move that the Kirk Church of the Waco District, Central Texas Conference, be declared Abandoned and, Attached to the Waco District Board of Missions Incorporated, to be used as church in another location, or to be sold and the proceeds used for a church in a new location.

Respectfully,

ALVIN S. GAFFORD, District Supt.
 Waco, District.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

As we come to the close of the third year in our quadrennial program, the Administrative Council reports with justifiable pride on the progress and attainment achieved during this period. In formulating, and presenting to the Annual Conference, a program of goals and a schedule of action, we sought to make it difficult enough to challenge the best of our abilities, yet not so heavy as to injure conference morale. The program was presented and adopted in the faith that each district and local congregation would respond by doing its fair share.

The first financial goal was the raising of \$75,000.00 for the expansion and improvement of our Glen Lake Camp. We have every reason to believe that this amount will be paid in full by June 8, 1955, since there was only a \$1,300.00 unpaid balance on this amount one year ago.

In like manner we were within \$5,000.00 of full payment of the \$100,000.00 goal set for our College Campaign as of Feb. 25th, 1955. Since eight of the ten districts have already reached their goal, we believe that the full amount will be in the hand of the conference treasurer by June 8, 1955.

We have launched the third phase of our financial program on schedule and have made an excellent beginning. Any attempt to report now on the \$500,000.00 Nurses Home project would be fragmentary and misleading. A detailed report will be given to the conference one year hence.

All other areas of achievement in the quadrennial program give cause for rejoicing. The increased 'stewardship consciousness' of our people is heartening. We are especially grateful for the progress made in caring for our members who

bear the 'Retired' relation to our conference. Our goal for this quadrennium of \$38.00 per service year has been achieved.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

J.D.F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Each pastor has a splendid opportunity in helping to enlist proper young people for Church related vocations and to help all people to select and interpret and practice their vocational choice in terms of the Christian faith.

Perhaps many of us feel inadequate in our preparation for this very important task. Here The Methodist Church stands ready to be of help. The annual booklet of Methodist Service Projects is available from the Conference Board of Education office for any one who does not already have a copy. There is a splendid little book entitled "Counseling for Church Vocations" available from the same office. Likewise, there are filmstrips and other aids that can be had for the asking at little or no expense.

All pastors are asked to send in the names of their young people who make decisions for Church related vocations to Mr. Jim Flynn, our Conference Youth Director. Likewise each pastor is encouraged to always leave for his successor a list of the names of all those who have made such decisions. Proper interest of the proper time can help many boys and girls toward their goals in vocations under the employment of the church either at home or abroad. There is an ever growing field of choices in this area. About 5000 new people are needed each year to carry on the work of those employed by the church and every pastor should be ever alert to properly encourage young people at this point.

Each district superintendent is asked to plan to have the interests of counseling for church vocations and the Christian interpretation of all useful vocations included in at least one pastors' meeting or retreat during the year, preferably in the summer or fall. A member of the conference commission will be glad to come and present the cause on invitation.

We cannot refrain from urging again and again the need for pastors to give larger support to this matter, this tremendous field of Christian Vocations. Let each church organize its local committee on Christian Vocations and use it throughout each year, realizing also that the pastor must lead in these activities so vital to church leadership recruitment both in the lay and ministerial fields of service.

Perhaps there is no more important interest of the Christian Church today. If this be true, may God help us to see it.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman

WILLIAM H. COLE, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 1

A year ago we set our annuity rate of \$34.00 per service year, and believed at the time that we could not safely go beyond that figure. It was therefore, a pleasant surprise to find, after the adjournment of Conference, that our resources justified a raise of \$3.00 in the annuity rate.

For the Conference Year 1955-1956 we ask for the same apportionment—namely, a sum of money, equal to Fifteen (15) per cent of the salaries of our pastors. (Ed.—Later amended to Sixteen (16) per cent.)

For the ensuing Conference Year the Clearing House Rate and the Annuity Rate have been set at \$38.00 per service year.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Report No. 2, Section 1****Financial Report, 1953-1954***

R E C E I P T S

May 31, 1953, Cash Balance	\$ 9,086.74	
June 10, 1953, Publishing House	6,401.55	
June 16, 1953, Chartered Fund, Board of Pensions	65.00	
June 24, 1953, W. B. Rider, Final Transfer, 1953	41,526.35	
June 29, 1953, Conference Endowment, Board of Pensions	2,468.47	
June 29, 1953, General Endowment, Board of Pensions	6,652.18	
June 29, 1953, Reserve Pension Fund, Interest, Pensions	4,539.34	
Sept. 16, 1953, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	20,000.00	
Dec. 12, 1953, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	30,000.00	
Dec. 18, 1953, Divided Annuity Credit, Board of Pensions	8,381.00	
Mar. 12, 1954, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	20,000.00	
Apr. 15, 1954, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	20,000.00	
		<u>\$169,120.63</u>

D I S B U R S E M E N T S

Board and Executive Committee Meetings	\$ 73.93	
Postage, Supplies, Stationery	74.19	
Clerical Work	300.00	
Distributed to Claimants:		
Emergency Payments	350.00	
Special Conference Claimants	590.20	
Payments, to Preachers	101,535.43	
Payments to Women & Children	49,602.23	\$152,525.98
May 31, 1954, Cash Balance.....		\$ 16,594.65

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

*Due to the fact that in the printing of this report in the Journal of 1954, the item of June 24, 1953, final transfer from the Treasurer, W. B. Rider, of \$41,526.35 was omitted, and the deposit of March 12, 1954, of \$20,000.00 was put in its place, and then reported in the 1954, receipts, thus throwing this account out of balance, this report is printed again so that the record may be correct.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Report No. 2, Section 2****Financial Report, 1954-1955**

R E C E I P T S

May 31, 1954, Cash Balance	\$ 16,594.65	
June 1, 1954, By error in subtraction	652.25	
June 1, 1954, Cash Balance	\$ 17,246.90	
June 5, 1954, Chartered Fund, General Board	75.00	
June 10, 1954, Publishing House	6,500.34	
June 16, 1954, Voucher No. 659, Ret'd. for correction	37.88	
June 22, 1954, Conference Endowment, General Board	2,468.47	
June 22, 1954, General Endowment, General Board	6,219.62	
June 22, 1954, Pension Fund, General Board	4,539.34	
June 22, 1954, Veterans' Day, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	9.65	
June 22, 1954, Final Transfer, '53-'54, W. B. Rider, Treasurer.....	43,136.81	
Sept. 16, 1954, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	25,000.00	
Dec. 2, 1954, Divided Annuity Credit, General Board	6,185.00	
Dec. 10, 1954, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	35,000.00	
Mar. 18, 1955, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	35,000.00	
Total.....		<u>\$181,419.01</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Administrative Expense:

Board and Ex. Com. Meetings	\$ 79.92		
Stationery, Postage, Incidentals	68.00		
Clerical Work	300.00	\$	447.92

Annuities:

Children	\$ 293.67		
Emergency Aid	400.00		
Special Conf. Claimants	636.80		
Preachers	116,526.05		
Widows	53,630.16	171,486.68	\$171,934.60

May 31, 1955, Cash Balance\$ 9,484.41

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 2, Section 3

At the beginning of this Conference Year our list of Claimants numbered 193—an increase of three over the previous year. Of this total number 91 were ministers; 81, widows of our ministers; 4 were children; and 17 were Special Conference Claimants receiving annuities for their years of supply service. The names of all our Claimants appear in section 4 of this report.

Emergency Aid was granted during the year, as follows: Mrs. C. M. Bishop, \$100.00; Rev. W. T. Kinslow, \$100.00; Rev. J. J. Creed, \$75.00; Rev. H. D. Huddleston, \$75.00; Rev. W. J. Cloud, \$50.00.

Conference members in other Pension Plans, Paragraph 1618, Section 4, Discipline 1952, are:

Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Retirement Plan, Southern Methodist University.
 Dr. B. F. Jackson, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.
 Rev. Lloyd H. Olson, Joint Contributory Fund of The Methodist Church.
 Rev. O. B. Salyer, Retirement Plan of the Navy.
 Dr. W. W. Ward, Retirement Plan, Harris Hospital.
 Rev. H. W. Williams, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.

Deceased Claimants

The following members of our group of Claimants passed away:

August 8, 1954, Rev. H. B. Thompson.

October 28, 1954, Mrs. W. P. Cunningham.

November 9, 1954, Rev. W. T. Kinslow.

November 26, 1954, Rev. Jno. M. Neal.

December 15, 1954, Mrs. J. J. Rape.

December 22, 1954, Mrs. M. C. Hays.

April 2, 1955, Rev. Geo. F. Kornegay.

Mrs. B. B. Edmioston, wife of Rev. B. B. Edmioston, passed away January 8, 1955.

The following were granted the retired relation at this session of the Conference:

A. G. Hulme, H. R. Hall.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Report No. 2, Section 4

Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$38.00

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Cent Test Years	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, Jno. F. 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½	\$1,501.00			\$1,501.00
2.	Anderson, W. E. 1610 3rd St., Brownwood	24	23	874.00	1	\$ 45.00	919.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	1,710.00	7	217.00	1,927.00
4.	Baldrige, J. H. Box 443, Hico	42½	42½	1,615.00			1,615.00
5.	Barcus, E. R. 3414 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	46	16	608.00	20	1,271.00	1,879.00
6.	Barnes, S. A. 5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7	50	21	798.00	29	1,088.00	1,886.00
7.	Barrett, J. W. Moline	9	7	266.00	2	90.00	356.00
8.	Bell, C. F. Route 1, Milford	34	34	1,292.00			1,292.00
9.	Bond, Jas. M. 3201 Montague, Ft. Worth 5	40½	40½	1,539.00			1,539.00
10.	Boulware, W. T. 107 North Abbott, Hillsboro	36½	36½	1,387.00			1,387.00
11.	Bowden, W. M. Route 1, Blanket	42½	25½	969.00	17	642.00	1,611.00
12.	Bowman, H. C. 105 N. Worth, Comanche	40½	40½	1,539.00			1,539.00
13.	Brockette, Cloud T. 513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro	29	29	1,102.00			1,102.00
14.	Bryan, Gid J. 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½	1,691.00			1,691.00
15.	Burton, T. H. Mart	33	33	1,254.00			1,254.00
16.	Buttrill, C. M. Grandview	35	28	1,064.00	7	301.00	1,365.00
17.	Buttrill, J. E. 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	285.00	34	1,653.00	1,938.00
18.	Call, R. W. 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17	646.00			646.00
19.	Cantrell, P. E. 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20	760.00			760.00
20.	Christopher, Paul Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	11	7	266.00	4	148.00	414.00
21.	Clark, H. B. 423 N. Center, Arlington	41	41	1,558.00			1,558.00
22.	Clarke, W. A. 1055 Windomere, Dallas	39	24	912.00	15	655.00	1,567.00
23.	Cloud, W. J. Box 681, Eastland	18	18	684.00			684.00
24.	Coleman, W. H. Apt. 405 Westchester House, 554 So. Summit, Ft. Worth	42	17	646.00	25	1,130.00	1,776.00
25.	Connell, W. L. 502 W. 7th St., Cisco	37½	37½	1,425.00			1,425.00
26.	Corn, A. R. Box 192, Tehuacana	36½	7	266.00	29½	1,180.00	1,446.00

27.	Craven, L. B.	31½	11½	437.00	20	915.00	1,352.00
	6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth 11						
28.	Creed, J. J.	47	46	1,748.00	1	37.00	1,785.00
	Box 8161, Dallas 5						
29.	Crutchfield, Finis A.	49½	12½	475.00	37	1,381.00	1,856.00
	1131 Brunner Ave., Dallas 5						
30.	Culwell, J. W.	22	22	836.00			836.00
	507 S. Ave. G., Clifton						
31.	Culwell, S. L.	45½	23	874.00	22½	993.50	1,867.50
	2108 Baylor, Waco						
32.	Daily, E. M.	29½	29½	1,121.00			1,121.00
	815 E. Palestine, Mexia						
33.	Davenport, R. H.	11	11	418.00			418.00
	928 W. First St., Ft. Worth 3						
34.	Davis, Geo. W.	46	17	646.00	29	1,415.00	2,061.00
	Moody						
35.	Dow, Victor D.	25	18	684.00	7	315.00	999.00
	Mansfield						
36.	Edmiaston, B. B.	27½	27½	1,045.00			1,045.00
	Box 205, Bronte						
37.	Ellis, T. D.	36½	36½	1,387.00			1,387.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne						
38.	Evans, A. Norman	43¾	9¾	370.50	34	1,290.00	1,660.50
	907 Medical-Professional Bldg. Corpus Christi						
39.	Ferguson, W. C.	31½	31½	1,197.00			1,197.00
	734 East Crow, Stephenville						
40.	Garner, F. O.	25½	9½	361.00	16	640.00	1,001.00
	Eliasville						
41.	Gilmore, S. P.	14	14	532.00			532.00
	Box 882, Waco						
42.	Gordon, A. W.	37½	8½	323.00	29	1,336.00	1,659.00
	Eugene, Oregon						
43.	Gore, James O.	15	13	494.00	2	84.00	578.00
	Rt. 1, Littlefield						
44.	Hall, H. R.	30½	30½	1,159.00			1,159.00
	Desdemona						
45.	Harris, James L.	27½	6½	247.00	21	777.00	1,024.00
	DSR 58 A, Weatherford						
46.	Hawk, E. B.	24	22	836.00	2	76.00	912.00
	3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5						
47.	Hearn, E. O.	25	25	950.00			950.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas						
48.	Hearon, W. J.	48	39	1,482.00	9	360.00	1,842.00
	1318 W. Illinois, Dallas 24						
49.	Heizer, R. H.	44	42	1,596.00	2	84.00	1,680.00
	Dublin						
50.	Helms, A. J.	31¾	31¾	1,206.50			1,206.50
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford						
51.	Hightower, C. O.	39½	39½	1,501.00			1,501.00
	111 E. 2nd St., Weatherford						
52.	Huddleston, H. D.	32	29	1,102.00	3	141.00	1,243.00
	107 Meadow View Dr., Waxahachie						
53.	Hulme, A. G.	7	6	228.00	1	40.00	268.00
	3500 Burton, Ft. Worth 5						
54.	Ingram, Frank H.	19	19	722.00			722.00
	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth						
55.	Irvin, David	24	24	912.00			912.00
	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro						
56.	Isbell, J. F.	36½	36½	1,387.00			1,387.00
	1437 Glen Garden Dr., Ft. Worth						

57.	Johnson, E. H.	19	3	114.00	16	681.00	795.00
	Route 2, Riesel						
58.	Jones, Claude P.	38½	21½	817.00	17	714.00	1,531.00
	Haslet						
59.	Jones, W. T.	44½	44½	1,691.00			1,691.00
	7 S. 23rd St., Temple						
60.	Keener, W. H.	20	20	760.00			760.00
	906 S. Adams, Ft. Worth 4						
61.	Kirkpatrick, Seba	39¾	33¾	1,282.50	6	240.00	1,522.50
	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells						
62.	Kramer, B. W.	34	17	646.00	17	612.00	1,258.00
	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne						
63.	Lane, P. W.	18	18	684.00			684.00
	Oglesby						
64.	McAfee, J. U.	44¾	44¾	1,700.50			1,700.50
	Valley Mills						
65.	Milburn, O. W.	30	30	1,140.00			1,140.00
	Tehuacana						
66.	Morphis, W. J.	31	21	798.00	10	395.00	1,193.00
	Hotel Embassy, Rm. 950						
	Grand Avenue at 9th St.						
	Las Angeles 17, Calif.						
67.	Morton, O. A.	36½	36½	1,387.00			1,387.00
	825 Plum St., Graham						
68.	Morton, W. B.	27	18	684.00	9	360.00	1,044.00
	Box 224, Coleman						
69.	Moss, W. W.	48	37	1,406.00	11	394.00	1,800.00
	907 W. Division St., Arlington						
70.	Neville, S. P.	33	33	1,254.00			1,254.00
	2401 McKenzie, Waco						
71.	Ogle, T. S.	42½	35½	1,349.00	7	357.00	1,706.00
	2812 Herring Ave., Waco						
72.	Oliver, J. L.	37½	37½	1,425.00			1,425.00
	Box 478, Stephenville						
73.	Patterson, E. R.	36	36	1,368.00			1,368.00
	Ferris						
74.	Riley, P. E.	45½	38½	1,463.00	7	280.00	1,743.00
	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5						
75.	Sandstrom, J. H.	14	14	532.00			532.00
	Keller						
76.	Sensabaugh, O. F.	58	32	1,216.00	26	905.00	2,121.00
	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas						
77.	Shearer, Geo. W.	42	21	798.00	21	856.00	1,654.00
	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth 7						
78.	Shugart, C. O.	45¾	26½	1,007.00	19¼	704.00	1,711.00
	3736 Purdue, Univ. Park, Dallas						
79.	Shuler, J. W. W.	43	22	836.00	21	756.00	1,592.00
	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro						
80.	Smith, W. F.	32½	32½	1,235.00			1,235.00
	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco						
81.	Smoot, J. D.	22	22	836.00			836.00
	Comanche						
82.	Stanford, E. R.	43½	36½	1,387.00	7	315.00	1,702.00
	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne						
83.	Story, T. G.	31	31	1,178.00			1,178.00
	1102 Tyler St., McGregor						
84.	Thompson, W. D.	36	2	76.00	34	1,348.00	1,424.00
	Venus						
85.	Vanderpool, L. R.	31¾	21½	817.00	10¼	365.75	1,182.75
	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5						
86.	Walkup, J. A.	36½	36½	1,387.00			1,387.00
	1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth						

87. Williams, S. W.	45	7	266.00	38	1,516.00	1,782.00
Furmon, Alaboma						
88. Wisdom, E. M.	40½	40½	1,539.00			1,539.00
1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas 24						
89. Witt, J. W. A.	38	38	1,444.00			1,444.00
511 Coro St., Fredericksburg						
<hr/>						
30142301½ 87,457.00 712½ 29,103.25 116,560.25						

WIDOWS**Annuity Rate, \$26.60**

1. Armstrong, Mrs. J. M.	12¼	12¼	\$325.85			\$ 325.85
214 N.E. 57th Avenue Portland, Oregon						
2. Ashburn, Mrs. S. A.	45¾	27¾	738.15	18	\$466.20	1,204.35
2800 Scott Ave., Ft. Worth						
3. Ashley, Mrs. Aubrey	24¼	3¼	86.45	21	588.00	674.45
2831 Idaho, Dallas						
4. Baird, Mrs. J. V.	16	16	425.60			425.60
611 N. Marable St., West						
5. Baird, Mrs. S. C.	30½	12½	332.50	18	453.60	786.10
1604 N. 15 A. St., Waco						
6. Baker, Mrs. J. S.	26	26	691.60			691.60
Box 106, Luling						
7. Bergin, Mrs. J. W.	46	28	744.80	18	623.70	1,368.50
1301 Austin Ave., Hardin Apt's. Room 558, Waco						
8. Bergquist, Mrs. C. W.	34½	34½	917.70			917.70
106 E. 16th St., Georgetown						
9. Berry, Mrs. J. B.	23½	23½	625.10			625.10
3233 Lubbock, Ft. Worth						
10. Bishop, Mrs. C. M.	45½	15	399.00	30½	759.50	1,158.50
2055 Colquitt, Houston						
11. Bohmfalk, Mrs. H. M.	12	12	319.20			319.20
315 N. 12th St., Waco						
12. Boiles, Mrs. Marsh	18¼	18¼	485.45			485.45
2129 Gorman Ave., Waco						
13. Bowles, Mrs. J. S.	13¾	6	159.60	7¾	244.13	403.73
2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth						
14. Bowman, Mrs. T. E.	34	28	744.80	6	155.40	900.20
707 Bernard, Denton						
15. Bridges, Mrs. E. W.	26¼	26¼	698.25			698.25
233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas 8						
16. Calloway, Mrs. B. M.	9	2	53.20	7	249.90	303.10
308 Cherry St., Ronger						
17. Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F.	13½	13½	359.10			359.10
Seymour						
18. Chenoweth, Mrs. E. B.	20¼	3¾	99.75	16½	391.65	491.40
219 Rocine St., Janesville, Wisc.						
19. Chisholm, Mrs. Jno. W.	37	12	319.20	25	732.20	1,051.40
1110 S. 9th St., Temple						
20. Covington, Mrs. T. A.	22	5	133.00	17	451.50	584.50
725 Sunset, Dallos						
21. Cox, Mrs. R. A.	2¾	2¾	73.15			73.15
664 McCart St., Stephenville						
22. Crawford, Mrs. J. E.	20¾	20¾	551.95			551.95
908 Avenue E., Cisco						
23. Crosby, Mrs. R. A.	45	27	718.20	18	541.80	1,260.00
5202 Bataan, Houston 21						
24. Crow, Mrs. B. S.	22	22	585.20			585.20
2012 Gorman, Waco						

25.	Culbertson, Mrs. A. T.	8¼	3¼	86.45	5	140.00	226.45
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5						
26.	Culpepper, Mrs. M. M.	19½	1	26.60	18½	446.25	472.85
	2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio						
27.	Dodson, Mrs. J. B.	21¼	13	345.80	8¼	219.63	565.43
	610 E. Moron, Stamford						
28.	Duffy, Mrs. J. S.	23	23	611.80			611.80
	Box 731, c/o Rev. H. F. Jones Andrews						
29.	Felder, Mrs. L. L.	36½	36½	970.90			970.90
	Georgetown						
30.	Fenton, Mrs. W. J.	43	2	53.20	41	1,173.05	1,226.25
	2014 S.E. 51st St. Portland 15, Oregon						
31.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T.	17¾	17¾	472.15			472.15
	904 N. Houston, Shamrock						
32.	Hall, Mrs. A. W.	40	23	611.80	17	476.00	1,087.80
	1922 30th St., Lubbock						
33.	Heod, Mrs. Jno. W.	31¼	12	319.20	19¼	493.68	812.88
	Box 74, Altus, Arkansos						
34.	Hooper, Mrs. R. B.	33½	33½	891.10			891.10
	Box 303, A2, Rt. 2, Son Antonio						
35.	Howord, Mrs. W. H.	32¼	17¼	485.85	15	340.90	799.95
	3201 Main Ave., Durango, Colo.						
36.	Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E.	33½	33½	891.10			891.10
	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne						
37.	Kinslow, Mrs. W. T.	21	21	558.60			558.60
	2012 W. Collins, Corsicano						
38.	Kornegoy, Mrs. Geo. F.	37½	31½	837.90	6	155.40	993.30
	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3						
39.	Leach, Mrs. L. Pot	16¾	16¾	445.55			445.55
	828 Yole St., Houston						
40.	Lee, Mrs. I. D. S.	18¾	2¼	59.85	16½	499.80	559.65
	East Vaughn, N. Mexico						
41.	McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P. 29	24	24	638.40	5	150.50	788.90
	6003 Ellsworth, Dallas						
42.	McGuire, Mrs. D. A.	32¾	32¾	871.15			871.15
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth						
43.	McMicken, Mrs. W. P.	30¼	11¼	299.25	19	546.70	845.95
	Cresson						
44.	Mimms, Mrs. J. C.	16	16	425.60			425.60
	1600 Westwood Ave. The Hermitoge Richmond, Virginia						
45.	Morton, Mrs. C. N.	32¾	29	771.40	3¾	133.88	905.28
	408 Dallas, Big Spring						
46.	Neal, Mrs. Jno. M.	44¼	37½	997.50	6¾	186.55	1,184.05
	309 Wesley, Brownwood						
47.	Odom, Mrs. O. O.	27	27	718.20			718.20
	3217 Cockrell St., Ft. Worth						
48.	Page, Mrs. Eorl	17	17	452.20			452.20
	Route 3, Meridion						
49.	Peoples, Mrs. N. J.	18	12	319.20	6	166.60	485.80
	119 22nd St., N., Texas City						
50.	Phelan, Mrs. Macum	34	7	186.20	27	780.50	966.70
	4813 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth						
51.	Plunkett, Mrs. A. T.	8	8	212.80			212.80
	Worthom						
52.	Pollord, Mrs. J. G.	18½	13	345.80	5½	196.35	542.15
	1930 W. Ashby St., Son Antonio						

53.	Porter, Mrs. A. D.	32¾	32¾	871.15			871.15	
	1819 5th Ave., Ft. Worth							
54.	Porter, Mrs. D. K.	45¾	25	665.00	20¾	603.56	1,268.56	
	904 Walnut, Georgetown							
55.	Reese, Mrs. R. L.	18	5	133.00	13	382.50	515.50	
	1709 Drake, Austin							
56.	Sanders, Mrs. H. J.	24½	24½	651.70			651.70	
	403 Central, Comanche							
57.	Score, Mrs. J.N.R.	24¾	11	292.60	13¾	452.03	744.63	
	3525 Southwestern, Dallas							
58.	Shuler, Mrs. P. L.	13¼	13¼	352.45			352.45	
	1804 Durham, Brownwood							
59.	Shutt, Mrs. C. G.	9¼	9¼	246.05			246.05	
	316 Alcalde, Dallas							
60.	Siceloff, Mrs. Jno. A.	28¾	25¾	684.95	3	88.90	773.85	
	1100 Wesleyan Ave., Ft. Worth							
61.	Simmons, Mrs. Jno. W.	14	3½	93.10	10½	220.50	313.60	
	3801 Rusty Dell Rd., Ft. Worth							
62.	Simpson, Mrs. C. E.	37¼	27	718.20	10¼	365.93	1,084.13	
	104 N. College, Itasca							
63.	Singleton, Mrs. F. E.	28	25	665.00	3	69.30	734.30	
	208 S. Waco, Weatherford							
64.	Smith, Mrs. A. C.	11¼	11¼	299.25			299.25	
	Box 321, Meridian							
65.	Smith, Mrs. Mac M.	34	34	904.40			904.40	
	Rt. 3, Box 463, Waco							
66.	Sory, Mrs. R. O.	35½	35½	944.30			944.30	
	2020 West 1st, Corsicana							
67.	Statham, Mrs. C. E.	18½	18½	492.10			492.10	
	1404 Fourth Ave., Dallas							
68.	Story, Mrs. M. L.	21½	11½	305.90	10	280.00	585.90	
	512 N.W. 7th St., Mineral Wells							
69.	Stout, Mrs. H. E.	37	20	532.00	17	345.10	877.10	
	3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth							
70.	Thompson, Mrs. H. B.	24	24	638.40			638.40	
	109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie							
71.	Turner, Mrs. M. A.	45	34	904.40	11	350.70	1,255.10	
	Box 40, Hewitt							
72.	Turner, Mrs. Neal W.	8¾	8¾	232.75			232.75	
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth							
73.	Turner, Mrs. O. B.	9	9	239.40			239.40	
	Avoca							
74.	Turney, Mrs. A. E.	42½	42½	1,130.50			1,130.50	
	925 Daddridge, Corpus Christi							
75.	Tyson, Mrs. J. F.	17¾	16¾	445.55	1	31.50	477.05	
	1815 Denver, Ft. Worth							
76.	Vinsant, Mrs. W. N.	20	20	532.00			532.00	
	1206 N. 18th, Waco							
77.	Waddill, Mrs. A. W.	4	1	26.60	3	84.00	110.60	
	803 N. 13th St., Temple							
78.	Waddill, Mrs. F. O.	26¾	26¾	711.55			711.55	
	3016 Pine Ave., Waco							
79.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	26½	26½	704.90			704.90	
	700 Cypress, Ranger							
80.	Wilson, Mrs. Jas. T.	12	5	133.00	7	189.70	322.70	
	7921 White Settlement Road Fort Worth							
81.	Wright, Mrs. C. S.	8¾	8¾	232.75			232.75	
	2000 Pembroke, Ft. Worth							
82.	Wynne, Mrs. J. M.	44	44	1,170.40			1,170.40	
	1101 Marvin, Waxahachie							
				20651519½	40,418.70	545½	15,227.90	55,645.79

CHILDREN

1. McDaniel, Ross	12	12	\$114.00	\$ 114.00
Box 52, Abbott				
2. White, Dora Faye	5¾	5¾	54.63	54.63
1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth 7				
3. White, Vernon Terry	5¾	5¾	54.63	54.63
1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth 7				
			<hr/>	
			23½ 23½	\$223.26
				\$223.26

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Annuity Rate \$16.00

No.	Name	Supply Years	Annuity	Total
1.	Anderson, W. E.*	1	\$ 16.00	\$ 16.00
2.	Barnes, S. A.	1	16.00	16.00
3.	Brockett, C. T.	1	16.00	16.00
4.	Buttrill, J. E.	1	16.00	16.00
5.	Council M. D., 1107 W. 22½ Austin	2	32.00	32.00
6.	Culwell, Jas. W.	1	16.00	16.00
7.	Helms, A. J.	1	16.00	16.00
8.	Keener, W. H.	1	16.00	16.00
9.	Kinslow, W. T. (½ Yr.)	4	32.00	32.00
10.	Morton, O. A.	2	32.00	32.00
11.	Neville, S. P.	5	80.00	80.00
12.	Shearer, Geo. W.	1	16.00	16.00
13.	Walker, J. G., 1617 Harrison St., Amarillo..	4	64.00	64.00
			<hr/>	
			25	\$368.00
				\$368.00

*Addresses of Conference Members in this list are given above.

Widows

Annuity Rate \$11.20

1.	Kinslow, Mrs. W. T. (½ Yr.)	4	22.40	22.40
2.	Schreiber, Mrs. Jno. S.	5	56.00	56.00
2309 Houston Street, San Antonio				
3.	Vaughan, Mrs. M. J.	7	78.40	78.40
1308 Giddings Street, Wichita Falls				
4.	Vinsant, Mrs. W. N.	7	78.40	78.40
5.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B.	3	33.60	33.60
			<hr/>	
			26	\$268.80
				\$268.80

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Report No. 3****Annuity Claim for Supply Pastors**

Answering the Conference Business question No. 20, "What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?" the following report is given:

1. **Annuity Claim granted** for full-time service this past year to the following: Clinton Bruce Baker, Walter Ginn Black, V. O. Blankenship, Jr., Kenneth Elmo Bledsoe, Wayland Elmo Bratton, Robert Houston Briles, Claude Allen Cagle, James Benthel Cole, Wilma Roberts Corse, Jackson Larrimore Crow, William Howard Edmondson, Franklin Taylor Fisher, William Anderson Floyd, Billy Mack Fowler, John Lloyd Glaze, George Robert Grimes, Donald Henry Gustafson, Billie L. Hall, Malcolm Everett Harrell, James L. Helms, Conrad Hall Himmel, Herbert Dan Hitt, George Roland Holcombe, Erwin Wolford Holt, Dan Johnson, Howard John Johnson, Leeota Wesley Jones, James Fletcher Lockerd, Donald Joe McCarthy, James William Miller, Donald Frederick Osada, Edward Haynes Ottwell, Donald Frank Renshaw, Robert L. Robertson, Henry Lewis Salley, J. W. Sellers, George Fred Siler, Jerry Jay Smith, Hubert Clayton Taylor, Joseph Elmer Taylor, Charles Wesley Thomas, John William Tickner, Gayle Watkins, Donald Leonard Webb, William Richards Wiemers, Denzil Glenn Wright.

2. **Annuity Claim not granted** to the following, who did serve a full year, for the reason indicated:

Clerical members of other annual conferences: William Milton Elder, Maurice Everett Gordon, Charles William Mann, William Franklin Osborn, Warren Nevel Razak, Cyril Jacques Roberts, John Herschel Williams.

Part-time service (had other employment): Frank Joseph Bartos, Jr., Paul Wesley Hopkins, James Otis Irby, Bennie Carle McBryde, Noah Warren McCain, Virgil Lee Parish, Ira M. Thompson, Jr.

Not approved by 1954 Conference: Lloyd T. Coker.

3. **Annuity Claim Not granted** to the following, who served only part of the year: James David Bales, Thomas Albert Barnes, Jr., Calvin Beckendorf, Wallace J. Bennett, David A. Brantley, Harral Dunnam, Lawrence Lowry Gilbert, Glen-neth Allen Harrington, Bobby Gene Hicks, Jones Woodrow Hodges, Marvin Dee James, Lionel Wayne King, Eugene Krueger, Thomas Blackmon Lane, Huey P. McFarland, Harold Dean Orr, Charles Edward Ramsey, Eugene Barton Robertson, John Nathaniel Schmitz, George Maxwell Seipp, Philip Lester Shuler, Eddie Silliman, Paul Milton Todd, Sammy D. Tull.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Report No. 4****Annuity Claim, Special Conference Claimants****Who are Members of Other Annual Conferences**

It is the established policy of the Board of Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Annual Conference not to recognize, for annuity purposes, years of Supply Service rendered within our borders by ministers who are members of other Annual Conferences. Pension responsibility lies with the Annual Conference in which membership is held, and years that would carry a double pension are not allowed for annuity purposes.

However, in those rare cases where Supply Service is rendered within our borders by ministers who are members of other Annual Conferences which do not approve for annuity claim the years in question, such Supplies will be entitled to make an annuity claim as Special Conference Claimants for the years of service rendered, and on recommendation of the Board of Conference Claimants, and approval by the Annual Conference, such annuity claims shall be granted.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT
Report No. 1

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- (1) That per diem allowance of \$3.50 be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges assessing not more than \$2,000.00 salary (with those in host district to receive one half).
 - (2) That Retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$5.00 for days actually in attendance (with men in host district to receive one half).
 - (3) That all those required by Board or Commission to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's payment as per above salary scale.
 - (4) That the widow of any Minister who died during the year shall be entitled to per diem payment on Retired scale above.
 - (5) That per diem be for days present at the seat of the Conference only.
- Your Committee asks that all realize that our purpose is to "help" only. Pastors should always remind lay delegates not to expect "all expenses paid."

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman
 HOMER S. COX, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT
Report No. 2

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR 1954-55

Balance June 1, 1955	\$5,004.10
Paid out this Conference Session:	
Clerical Members	\$1,051.50
Retired Ministers	660.00
Lay Delegates	262.50
Statistical Expense	352.15
	\$2,326.15
Estimated requests from	
First Methodist Church, Fort Worth	800.00
Expenses, estimated, yet to be paid	600.00
	3,726.15
Balance Estimated.....	\$1,277.95

RAYMOND BURTON, Chairman
 HOMER S. COX, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS
Report No. 1

This certifies that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or accepted supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

- BROWNWOOD—H. B. Loyd.
- CISCO—Leslie W. Seymour.
- CLEBURNE—C. H. Sisserson.
- CORSICANA—D. A. Chisholm.
- FORT WORTH—E. F. Bohmfalk.
- GATESVILLE—C. C. Sessions.
- GEORGETOWN—W. V. Bane.
- WACO—A. S. Gafford.
- WAXAHACHIE—L. Stanley Williams.
- WEATHERFORD—J. W. Whitefield.

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this

Conference, or any ministerial conference member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

WM. C. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

Men asking retirement this year past age 65:
Homer Hall

Men previously retired under age 65 for reasons of health:
Paul Christopher
W. J. Cloud
R. H. Davenport
F. O. Garner
C. O. Hightower
F. H. Ingram
W. F. Smith
LaRue Vanderpool

Recommended for supernumerary relationship:
Z. R. Fee, 13th year
Paul W. Utley, 8th year
John L. Meritt, 1st year

Recognition of orders:
Rex Edward Avery from Southern Baptist Church.
Thomas Blackmon Lane from Assemblies of God.

Withdrawal:
G. P. Comer

W. M. GREENWALDT, Chairman
J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary

DEACONESS BOARD

At the suggestion of Bishop William C. Martin, and under the direction of Reverend D. A. Chisholm, the Conference Deaconess Board was organized November 3, 1954, following the meeting of the Texas Planning Commission held at Methodist Home, Waco, Texas.

Those present were: Reverend Leslie W. Seymour, Dr. C. H. Sisserson, Dr. Erwin Bohmfalk, Dr. C. C. Sessions, Dr. W. V. Bane, Dr. D. A. Chisholm, Reverend Thomas Granger, Reverend J. W. Whitefield, Mrs. E. L. Reid, and Miss Lucy Gist.

Officers elected were: Dr. E. F. Bohmfalk, chairman; Mrs. E. L. Reid, vice-chairman; Reverend Thomas Granger, treasurer; Miss Lucy Gist, secretary. The Wesleyan Service Guild representative will be Miss Ruby Mae Hope, from the Conference Woman's Society—Mrs. Delbert Taylor, secretary of Youth Work and Mrs. A. E. Cushman, secretary of Missionary Personnel. A representative from Bethlehem Center Board will be named by that group.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
LUCY GIST, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records, presented to and examined by the Committee on District Conference Records, contain complete District Conference rolls, complete District Conference minutes, and they have been properly signed. The following districts have supplied records:

Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicana, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Georgetown, Waco, Waxahachie and Weatherford.

The Committee finds them up to date and in order.

ALTON W. FERRELL, Chairman
ARNOLD FELLER, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1**

The Board of Education submits herewith our report of the work accomplished for the year 1954-55.

The Local Church

We thank all District Superintendents, District Staffs, Pastors, and local church Commissions on Education for the excellent support given the cause of Christian Education during this Conference Year. In order to make further progress, we stress the following plans:

1. That there be a complete staff in each district, with emphasis on regular meetings; that all District Superintendents make every effort to have their complete staff in the Conference-wide meetings of district staffs; that the members of each district staff forward to the Conference Office a quarterly report, which will include expense items; that District Superintendents help the Conference staff in determining which local churches are in need of greatest help.
2. We continue to highlight opportunities afforded in leadership training through local and district leadership schools, assemblies, conferences, camps and workshops. Every local church is urged to set up and carry on a training class for workers to be held each Sunday during the church school hour. We request all pastors and local church commissions on education to do everything possible to get workers to take advantage of leadership training. Our Conference-wide questionnaires sent out in March 1955 revealed that more churches are interested in local church leadership training schools. Pastors of these churches are invited to write the Conference Executive Secretary immediately after Annual Conference and set dates for local leadership training schools and classes.
3. We emphasize the importance of a vacation church school in every church in the Conference. They should have at least ten sessions.
4. We call upon our pastors and local church officials to see that Methodist literature is used in every church school. World wide Methodism depends upon our people being spiritually informed as to needs and opportunities.
5. We urge that all church school teachers work with their ministers in striving to lead all pupils into a meaningful Christian experience, and those above the primary departments into vital church membership. Every pastor is called upon to make the most of the preparatory class each year.
6. We commend the large number of churches which have active Commissions on Education, meeting each month. We hope every local church will have an active commission this coming year. Workers' Conferences should be held regularly.
7. In order to increase church school attendance and interest, we urge every local church to have an active assistant church school superintendent.
8. We recommend that more and better use be made of visual aid materials. Our Conference office has many excellent materials.
9. We deplore the fact that only 60 churches in the Conference reported reference libraries for officers and teachers. Many of these were referred to as "small and inadequate." Eighty-five churches reported no libraries at all. We urge every pastor and local church commission to start a church library at once and build it up with new books and magazines each month.
10. Eighty-five churches reported youth groups functioning satisfactorily. Fifty-four churches reported unsatisfactory functioning of youth groups. We prayerfully request that all pastors and local church commissions recruit more and better youth workers and select the best materials in guiding our young people.
11. We recommend that all pastors and local churches organize committees on Christian Family Life and encourage Christian Family Life and Study.

Observance of Special Days

For the enrichment of the entire program of the Church, we direct attention to the observance of special days as set forth in the Discipline and as authorized by our Annual Conference.

Methodist Student Day—2nd Sunday in June, or as near thereto as possible.
Wesley Foundation Sunday (\$5.00 Plan)—2nd Sunday in September.

Church School Rally Day—Third Sunday in September.
 Texas Methodist College Day—3rd Sunday in October.
 Student Recognition Day—Last Sunday in December.
 Race Relations Day—2nd Sunday in February.
 National Family Week—1st to 2nd Sunday in May.
 Children's Day—1st Sunday in May.
 World Service Sunday—4th Sunday of each month.

Educational Opportunities, 1955-56

Church School Superintendents' Conference, Glen Lake Camp, June 4th and 5th, 1955.
 Senior Assembly, Southwestern University—June 20-25th.
 Pastor's School, Southwestern University—June 27-30.
 Jurisdiction Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah—July 11-22.
 Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah—August 2-11.
 Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake Camp—August 23-25.
 Ministers' Week, S. M. U.—1st week in February, 1956.
 Willson Lectures, T. W. C.
 Willson Lectures, Southwestern University.
 Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University—August 30-September 2nd.
 Jurisdiction Recreation Workshop, Norman, Oklahoma—April 22-27.

Religious Education Directors

We certify the following as Directors of Religious Education: Mrs. Ernal Smith Greenwaldt; Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson; Mrs. Evelyn Doak Henry; Mrs. Geneva Marcelle Chadwick; Mrs. Willeen C. Auslam; (Rev. Estill Allen, Jr.—We recommend for consecration).

Glen Lake Camp

Once again, we can report that the Camp has had one of its best years in its history during the Conference Year just closed.

The very highest type of Christian Camping Experience has characterized the full program and each camping week has moved forward in excellent manner.

We now have just completed the building program and have done most of the needed landscaping of the grounds. Thirty-one permanent type rock buildings now dot the fifty-five acre camp site. This year has seen the erection of the Ladies Lounge building and two modern cabins. Also the paving and lighting facilities, all costing approximately \$16,000.

More than 2500 campers participated in regular camping activities during the past year. The age range extended from Junior boys and girls to the Golden Agers, and we are anticipating an even larger number to enjoy Glen Lake this year.

Your Camp Committee is moving steadily toward meeting every requirement of the camping standards of the General Board of Education and of the American Camping Association.

The books of all funds of camp operations and building enterprises are audited regularly by the Conference Auditing firm.

We rejoice in the fact that Mr. and Mrs. Howard Segoe continue with us as our efficient and faithful superintendents.

It is the plan to ever keep Glen Lake on the basis of a camping religious experience for all who shall attend. To accomplish this we recommend the purchase of additional land adjacent to the present camp site.

Committee on Schools and Colleges

We have received the audit reports from each of our colleges; Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan College, and find them in good order.

Southwestern University reports a full and busy year with enrollment of 530 students, including 59 ministerial students and 62 life service volunteers. Current construction, totaling \$800,000.00 including the Alma Thomas Fine Arts Center, Martin Ruter Dormitory, the Brown Swimming Pool, and the Kurth Golf Course and Recreation Center. Faculty salaries have been substantially raised and new staff members added. The University is operating for the fifth consecutive year

without a deficit. Pastor's School will be held June 27-30th with Dr. Dan Miller, the Robertson Professor of New Testament, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, as the Southwestern lecturer and Bishop Gerald Ensley as the Pastor's School preacher. The Audio-Visual Work Shop will be held August 29th-September 2nd.

Texas Wesleyan College reports that plans are being drawn for the new library, all funds being in hand except the Sells Fund, which will be available by January 1, 1956, at which time ground breaking exercises will be held. Freshman enrollment is up 20 percent. The school has had a profitable and growing year.

Southern Methodist University reports the Student's Union Building near completion, a dream of long standing becoming a reality. The new coliseum building is under construction, as well as many other improvements to the physical plant. Enrollment is holding around the 5,000 mark. Perkins School of Theology continues to serve the South Central Jurisdiction in a most efficient manner in the training of our young ministers.

We note with joy that \$96,783.86 has been raised in the \$100,000.00 campaign for Southwestern University and Texas Wesleyan College with the following amounts being paid by the Districts:

Brownwood District	\$ 10,714.46
Cisco District	7,239.47
Cleburne District	7,525.00
Corsicana District	8,044.23
Fort Worth District	21,614.07
Gatesville District	7,951.46
Georgetown District	8,103.16
Waco District	12,784.11
Waxahachie District	7,894.49
Weatherford District	4,913.41

We urge support by each local church of the Texas Methodist Student Movement (Wesley Foundations, Wesley Bible Chairs) either by giving \$5.00 for each student currently enrolled in college or by contributing an amount equal to a minimum of 20 cents per member, whichever is larger.

We suggest that October 16, 1955, be set as College Day with each church lifting up the inestimable value of our colleges, not only in development of Christian Character, but in providing ministerial and lay leadership of our church. Each church is asked to raise a minimum of 50 cents per member for the Texas Methodist College Association either as a special offering on College Day, or preferably by putting that amount in each local budget. We commend the Texas Methodist College Association, under the dynamic and talented leadership of Mr. Roy Farrow, for the marvelous work being done, not only for our colleges, but in helping lift the level of giving in increased local church budgets, having served over 700 local churches. \$20,781.76 was raised for the 1953-54 year.

We make the following Nominations:

For membership on the Board: Rass Greenwood of Temple.

Trustee for Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas: Mr. Clay J. Berry.

Trustees for Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth: Dr. Marvin D. Evans, Fort Worth; Dr. Gaston Foote, Fort Worth; and Dr. R. C. Edwards of Weatherford.

Interconference Commission on Methodist Student Work in Texas:

Annual Conference Representatives:

Mr. Lamar Stuckert, Fort Worth.

Rev. C. H. Cole, Mineral Wells.

Student Worker Appointments: Richard L. Clemans, East Texas State, Wesley Foundation Director; C. A. Warden, Arlington State College, Director.

We recommend for appointment, subject to the action of the Bishop and

Cabinet:

Rev. Thomas B. Granger, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.

Theo Moberg, Professor of Bible, Texas Wesleyan College.

Lamar Smith, Chaplain of Colleges, Texas Wesleyan College.

Douglas Marris, Assistant Professor of Bible, Texas Wesleyan College.

James Hares, Assistant Professor of Christian Education, Southwestern University.

Paul K. Deats, Assistant Professor, Boston University, School of Theology.

Robert W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology.

B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education.

H. W. Williams, General Board of Education.

Treasurer's Report

The treasurer's report is attached. It has been audited by a public accountant and will be printed in the Journal.

Budget

A copy of the proposed budget for the coming year is attached hereto. The operations budget represents an increase of \$5,000.00. The Schools and Colleges Budget reflects an increase of \$5,000.00. The increase in the Schools and Colleges Budget is due to the expansion of the work of the Wesley Foundations on the campuses of the various colleges.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Budget—1955-56

Operating Expense

Conference Service Fund:

Leadership Education	\$ 900.00	
General Promotion	900.00	
Adult-Youth and Children's Work	400.00	
Staff Travel	1,200.00	
Contingent Fund	1,400.00	\$ 4,800.00

General Expenses:

Board Expense	\$ 600.00	
General Council	400.00	
Rent (Parsonage)	1,200.00	
Rent (Office)	600.00	
Conference Car Sinking Fund	600.00	3,400.00

Staff:

Executive Secretary	\$7,200.00	
Youth Director	3,300.00	
Children's Director	2,400.00	
Office Secretary	1,800.00	14,700.00

Total.....		\$ 22,900.00
------------	--	--------------

Schools and Colleges Budget

Texas Wesleyan College	\$ 3,200.00
Southwestern University	3,200.00
Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology.....	2,800.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement	10,000.00
General Fund	\$ 600.00
State Director's Budget	1,400.00
Arlington	1,800.00
Baylor	1,800.00
Stephenville	1,800.00
Texas Wesleyan College	400.00
Southwestern University	400.00
Texas Christian University	1,800.00

Total.....	\$ 19,200.00
------------	--------------

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Treasurer's Report

Cash balance, April 27, 1954	\$ 4,977.41	
Total Receipts	60,193.54	
	<u>65,170.95</u>	
Total Disbursements	56,888.45	
Cash balance, May 2, 1955	<u>8,282.50</u>	

Recapitulation of cash balances

General Operating Fund	\$3,627.40	
Schools and Colleges Fund	2,311.40	
Rally Day, Miscellaneous	1,885.87	
Withholding Tax Fund	171.90	
Rally Day, District Prom.	213.91	O.D.
	<u>8,282.50</u>	

GENERAL OPERATING FUND

Cash Balance, April 27, 1954	\$ 1,574.14	
Receipts:		
1953-54	\$ 6,009.00	
1954-55	13,516.80	19,525.80
		<u>21,099.94</u>

Disbursements:

Adult, Childrens	\$ 400.00	
Board Expense	1,272.70	
Children's Director	2,400.00	
Executive Secretary	5,000.00	
Rent	900.00	
General Promotion	900.00	
Leadership Education	900.00	
Office Secretary	1,800.00	
Staff Travel	900.00	
Youth Director	3,000.00	17,472.70
Cash Balance, May 2, 1955		<u>3,627.24</u>

RALLY DAY, MISCELLANEOUS FUND

Cash Balance, April 27, 1954	\$2,338.42	
½ Rally Day Offerings	1,080.56	
	<u>3,418.98</u>	
Disbursements	1,033.11	
Cash Balance, May 2, 1955	<u>2,385.87</u>	

RALLY DAY, DISTRICT PROMOTION

Cash Balance, April 27, 1954	\$ 78.85	
½ Rally Day Offerings	1,080.57	
	<u>1,159.42</u>	

Districts	Receipts	Disbursements
Brownwood	\$ 119.84	\$ 84.25
Cisco	66.12	41.82
Cleburne	98.36	104.45
Corsicana	103.50	110.16
Fort Worth	243.84	222.95
Gatesville	80.15	200.98
Georgetown	83.42	191.09
Waco	118.96	183.86
Waxahachie	95.75	182.92
Weatherford	70.63	50.85
	<u>1,080.57</u>	<u>1,373.33</u>
Overdraft May 2, 1955		213.91

COLLEGE DAY OFFERINGS

Balance April 27, 1954 .....	\$	.00
Received from Conference Treasurer		20,319.21
		<u>20,319.21</u>
Remitted to Texas Methodist College Ass'n.		20,319.21
Balance May 2, 1955 .....		.00

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES FUND

Cash Balance April 27, 1954	\$	924.00
Receipts:		
1953-54	\$	5,351.00
1954-55		12,836.40
		<u>18,187.40</u>
		19,111.40
Disbursements:		
Texas Wesleyan College		3,200.00
Southwestern University		2,800.00
Southern Methodist University		1,400.00
Perkins School of Theology		1,400.00
T.M.S.M. General Fund		600.00
T.M.S.M. State Director		1,400.00
T.M.S.M. Southwestern University		300.00
T.M.S.M. Texas Wesleyan College		300.00
T.M.S.M. Arlington		1,800.00
T.M.S.M. Stephenville		1,800.00
T.M.S.M. Baylor		1,800.00
		<u>16,800.00</u>
Cash Balance May 2, 1955.....		2,311.40

JOE WITHERSPOON, Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

RECOMMENDED FOR TRUSTEE

We recommend as Trustee for Southern Methodist University for a term of four years ending in 1959, Mr. Tommy Vandergriff, of Arlington. Mr. Vandergriff takes the place of Mrs. Peyton Hall, who has removed from our Conference and has been confirmed as Trustee at large.

GLEN LAKE PROPERTY

The Board of Education has under consideration the purchase of 154 acres of land adjacent to Glen Lake Camp. In looking for funds with which to make a down-payment on this piece of property, we find that we have \$10,000 still unexpended from the building funds. We asked authority of the Annual Conference to spend any portion of this amount for this additional property that seems to the Board wise and expedient, if and when, final decision is made to purchase this additional property.

A RESIDENCE FOR THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The Board of Education has gone on record several times in the past as favoring the purchase of a residence by the Conference for the Executive Secretary of the Board. We ask authority of the Conference to purchase such a residence in the name of the Trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at such time in the future as funds can be provided and when it is finally determined what place in the Conference would be best suited as headquarters for the Board.

STUDENT BUILDING, WESLEY FOUNDATION
Austin, Texas

We call attention to the paragraph that will be contained in the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance, calling attention to the obligation of the Conference to support with its money this building. We feel that the churches of this Conference should have a part in this purchase.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President
CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 1**

Your Board of Evangelism recommends a District Institute of Membership and Evangelism in each district. This will be led by the District Superintendent and the District Secretary of Evangelism, with assistance from the Conference Secretary of Evangelism. We recommend these be held in early Fall.

We recommend that our Conference join with other Conferences of The Methodist Church in the World Wide Church Attendance Crusade.

We recommend special emphasis on Decision Day and Membership Classes in every charge.

We recommend a continuous, vigorous program of evangelism, employing visitation and preaching methods especially to this end.

We would urge our Brethren in the station charges to offer their services for evangelism in the rural churches.

Itemized Budget

Publicity and Promotion	300.00
Town and Country Convocation	150.00
District Institutes	100.00
Travel, etc. of Conference	
Secretary and Board Members	250.00
	\$ 800.00

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman
H. H. CARSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 2**

We recommend Quay Farmer and Frank L. Turner, Sr. for appointment as Conference Evangelists in keeping with the standards for such as prepared by the General Board of Evangelism.

We recommend W. B. Morton for appointment as Approved Supply Conference Evangelist.

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman
H. H. CARSON, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 1**

Within the field of Hospitals and Homes the Central Texas Conference is operating Harris Hospital, 28 Homes for Retired Ministers, and is sharing in the operation of the Methodist Home at Waco, and The Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio. Our Conference has recently received property at Belton to be operated as a Home for the Aged.

The rapid growth in each of these institutions is indicated in the reports that follow.

We request that a \$20,000.00 debt limit be allowed to make possible the interim operations that may develop within the field of Homes for the Aged.

We request that Mother's Day, the second Sunday in May be designated as a special day for Wesleyan Homes for the Aged, authorizing a special offering on this day, unless the local church prefers to provide for this cause otherwise.

We request that the Administrator of the Wesleyan Home Inc., be authorized to raise funds within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

We request the World Service Commission to allow the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., to draw from the contingency fund for the development of their program as the need arises.

We request the following appropriations as last year.

For Harris Hospital	\$ 3,000
For Board Expense	375
For Board of Trustees, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	300
Total.....	\$3,675

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman
E. R. GORDON, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

Harris Hospital

May 1, 1955

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit the following report of the major activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended September 30, 1954, as well as accomplishments from that date to March 1, 1955.

Patient Care Factors:

The only reason for the existence of a hospital is the care of the patient. All of the seventeen departments were busier this year than the Annual Statistics indicate, because of a shortening of the length of the hospital stay. The stay decreased, from the Fiscal Year 1953 as compared to the Fiscal Year 1954, from 6.4 days per patient to 6.06 days per patient. Although there were 165 less admissions during this last Fiscal Year than the previous one and 6,861 less patient-days resulting in an average occupancy of 84.8 per cent, the fewer number of admissions accounted for only 1,056 of the 6,861 less patient-days, while the balance of 5,805 patient-days was accounted for in the shortening of the length of patient-stay by 0.34 of one day.

A shortened length of hospital stay means to a hospital that an increased work load, because of the acuteness of the patient care, is very definitely felt by all the departments.

From a patient-care standpoint, we feel that this year has been one of the busiest and most satisfactory to the Board and to the personnel of any yet experienced.

New Improvements:

1. **The opening of the Sixth Floor:** Although the opening of the Sixth Floor was accomplished after the end of our Fiscal Year, it was felt that this opening should be reported to the Conference at this time. On April 1, 1955, thirty days after the twenty-fifth anniversary of the opening of this Hospital, sixty-four additional beds were placed in service. The value of these long-awaited beds to the Conference and to the Community has already been felt in an upsurge of admissions and consequent service to our patients. Eighteen additional beds will be opened by May 15, making 82 additional beds available to the Community.

2. **Kitchen:** Very little enlargement of our kitchen facilities had been accomplished since Harris Hospital had 120 beds; therefore, in the planning it was necessary to greatly expand and remodel our kitchen facilities. This improvement should be available for complete use by June 1, 1955.

The cost of the 82 beds plus the expanded kitchen facilities will approximate \$1,000,000.00.

3. **Air Conditioning:** The Board of Trustees, at its meeting on March 18, 1955, voted to air condition the balance of Harris Hospital with the exception of the Ninth Floor, a portion of the Ground Floor and the Basement area, at cost of \$264,000.00. It is felt by the Medical Staff and the Board of Trustees

that this improvement will enable us to much better serve our patients during the hot summer months.

4. **Children's Hospital:** As was reported to the Conference last year, the Fort Worth Children's Hospital is in the process of constructing their new facilities adjacent to Harris Hospital proper. This project has now proceeded into the architectural planning stage and a consultant has been employed to implement its progress.

5. **The Fort Worth Laboratory for Surgical Research:** This Laboratory, which was reported to the Conference last year, is now within 60% of completion. The Laboratory will be used for research in both heart and cancer problems.

6. **Acquisition of Land:** During this last Fiscal Year, the Trustees of Harris Hospital have purchased 18,448 square feet of property adjacent and close to the Hospital, at a cost of \$70,000.00.

7. **Parking Facilities:** Realizing the ever-growing need for additional parking facilities, the Trustees have authorized hot-topping of two additional parking lots during the Fiscal Year and the installation of a unique parking lot control system on one of them. This Control System allows the Hospital to designate the use of the lot without the expense of a full-time attendant.

New Equipment:

During the last Fiscal Year, the Trustees authorized the purchase of \$56,000.00 worth of fixed equipment, covering such items as elevators, air conditioning on the Maternity wing and many smaller items. The Trustees also authorized the purchase of \$48,000.00 worth of movable equipment covering items from washers for the Laundry to microscopes for the Laboratory, to operating tables and operating lights for the Surgical Suite.

Report on Interim Financing:

It may be remembered by the Conference that Harris Hospital was authorized in 1953 to borrow up to \$500,000.00 for interim financing providing that the amount borrowed was paid back out of the first million dollars received from the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, Inc.

At present writing, it appears that it will be necessary for the Hospital to borrow \$293,120.00 in order to complete Phase I of the construction program. This amount should be repaid by the end of 1956.

Future Planning:

The first phase of the construction program of Harris Hospital is virtually 90 per cent complete, as reported above. This phase has provided badly-needed beds to the community; these badly-needed beds were provided at the expense of seriously overcrowding many ancillary departments, such as Medical Records, Laboratory, Central Supply, Pharmacy, and Operating Rooms.

The next step which must be taken is one which will alleviate the present overloading of the departments mentioned and which will provide adequate facilities for the addition, in the future, of 60 beds.

This program is ambitious and long-range, but it is fully within the realm of possibility, and, if realized, will round out the physical facilities of your Hospital to the extent of providing 595 adult beds and 100 bassinets.

The Conference should understand that the \$450,000.00 remaining from the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund, Incorporated will not be nearly sufficient to handle this long-range program. The Board of Trustees has a Committee studying these future plans, and it is very possible that there will be need of future action of the Conference in this connection.

Nurses' Home Campaign:

As all of the members of the Conference are aware, we are now in the process of attempting to raise \$500,000.00 for the erection of a new and a more adequate Nurses' Home. We should like to report that this campaign is going very well, and we should like to extend to the Conference our appreciation for their splendid and enthusiastic cooperation.

Golden Cross Service:

One of the prime interests of Harris Hospital, and an interest that is closely

connected with its teaching program for interns, residents and nurses, is its Golden Cross Service. Harris Hospital, during this past Fiscal Year, expended \$115,729.57 for charity work. We received part-pay receipts from the patients amounting to \$12,536.16, contributions from the Central Texas Conference of \$7,572.38, and contributions from the Northwest Texas Conference and individuals amounting to \$3,975.75. The net cost to the Hospital was \$87,333.51.

This amount represented the care of 3,927 outpatients and 600 patients who received inpatient care.

It is of some concern to the Board of Trustees that this amount is increasing each year. We again should like to emphasize that we appreciate very much the support of the Conference in this worthwhile endeavor, and we hope that it will be possible to support this healing work of the Church in an ever-increasing amount each year.

Trustees:

We have been fortunate during the last year in not losing the services of a single Trustee either by death or by resignation.

We nominate for a three-year term the following individuals to serve on your Board of Trustees:

Mr. O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas.
 Hon. J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth, Texas.
 Mr. Marvin Leonard, Fort Worth, Texas.
 Rev. Hubert C. Smith, Brownwood, Texas.
 Mr. George Scaling, Fort Worth, Texas.
 Mr. C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth, Texas.
 Rev. H. B. Loyd, Brownwood, Texas.
 Mr. W. O. Jones, Fort Worth, Texas.
 Mr. Robert Marshall, Hillsboro, Texas.

We also nominate Reverend W. W. Ward for the post of Commissioner-Chaplain.

While any worthwhile endeavor must have the physical plant in which to house its activities, and we have an excellent facility, the character and the measure of success of its work is inalterably bound to the personnel who serve it and to the people who are interested in its activity.

The people who serve Harris Hospital have been loyal and steadfast in their undertaking; the Board of Trustees has given freely of its time and its counsel; the Medical Staff has given unstintingly of its time and professional guidance. It is greatly appreciated by all of these groups that there is a feeling that the Central Texas Conference is solidly behind this service to humanity.

O. C. ARMSTRONG, President
 Board of Trustees
 W. P. EARNINGEY, JR., Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Hospital Commissioner—Chaplain's Report

Golden Cross

Receipts on Golden Cross have lagged throughout this Conference year. However, receipts at Conference may bring the total up to the amount it was last year. As of April first, the churches of the Conference had remitted \$2,688.89 less money than at the same period a year ago. As of this same date, the hospital had spent on Golden Cross patients referred to us by pastors and Methodist Churches \$1,367.00 more than we have received. We feel that the shortage to date is caused largely by the drouth conditions throughout the Conference.

For the first six months of the Hospital's present fiscal year, we have admitted 331 Golden Cross patients at a total cost of \$72,490.34. Of this number, 22 were church-referred patients.

Statistics For Six Months Period

(October 1, 1954-March 31, 1955)

Number of patient visits to Out-Patient Clinic	1,772
Patients admitted on Golden Cross Service	331
Total Cost for Golden Cross Admissions	\$ 72,490.34
Receipts from all sources	\$ 15,457.01
Money from Conference	\$ 4,395.30
Personal Gifts	500.00
Patient Part-pay	10,561.71
Net cost to the Hospital	\$ 58,912.38

This is an increase of \$20,738.01 for the same period of a year ago. The demands for medical care are heavy. We cannot take care of all applications, but we do make a program for them elsewhere so that no one suffers from lack of care. This Social Service phase of the Hospital is an arm of the healing ministry of the Conference, and one of which we all can be proud.

Chaplain's Report

Our work as Chaplain is one that requires constant service every day. Two factors increase the work: First, the rapid turn-over of patients adds to the actual number of patients to be visited. Second, the opening of the sixth floor and the Cubicle adds 82 more patients to be seen. Pre-operative patients get priority visits each day, as well as those who are critical. The families offer an opportunity for service, because oftentimes they are worried or disturbed and words of counseling helps them to adjust themselves.

I have responded to every call from pastors to fill their pulpits, except when two or more calls come for the same date.

Commissioner's Report

Gifts: The \$2,000.00 gift from Mrs. Leila Peyton Hall of last year has been used to place a pillow radio for each bed on the newly completed sixth floor. These radios give to patients needed equipment to help pass the hours away while convalescing.

Nurse Recruitment: The hospital is needing some fifty more student nurses to properly care for the increased patient services by 82 additional beds. We urge every pastor to become a recruiting agent for us that we may secure more fine young women to enter the profession of nursing.

Twenty-Fifth Anniversary

March 1, 1955 marked the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Harris Hospital. Twenty-five years ago we had an indebtedness of \$500,000.00 and 100 beds. Soon thereafter the nation-wide depression made its effects felt everywhere. The depression, the huge debt for such a small number of beds, and a newly organized hospital staff and personnel made it difficult to weather the financial storm, ending in the loss of the hospital. We are indebted to Doctor Charles H. Harris for his most generous leadership in assuming the indebtedness and management of the re-organized institution and establishing the hospital upon a sound financial basis.

Today instead of 100 beds, we have 470 beds. Instead of a small city, we now have an ever expanding city and county of more than 500,000 population to support the hospital. Fort Worth is a strategic city from the Federal Government's standpoint. Heavy industries, especially of the aircraft type, insures the future of this growing city and county. We have a splendid Board of Trustees who give of their time and thought in the direction of the business affairs of the hospital, working through our efficient Administrator.

Our Twenty-fifth Anniversary but speaks for the future of our institution of healing. Harris Hospital is the hub of the growing Medical Center of Fort Worth. This city of Fort Worth has shown faith in its hospitals by providing \$4,000,000.00 for their expansion and by allocating to Harris Hospital \$1,450,000.00 for its expansion purposes. The Nurses' Home being sponsored by our Conference indicates the confidence of our Methodist people and their friends for their institutions. There will always be a call upon our Conference and Fort Worth for an ever expanding medical service through Harris Hospital.

Golden Cross Month

We respectfully request that the month of November be designated as Golden Cross Month, with Sunday, November 20th as Golden Cross Sunday.

We deem it a privilege to serve our Church through the offices of Commissioner-Chaplain. We enjoy our work.

W. W. WARD, Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 4****Harris Hospital Nurses' Home**

The campaign for funds to construct a new Nurses' Home at Harris Hospital was inaugurated last January. During February and March meetings of pastors and laymen were held in each of the ten Districts in behalf of the project. The spirit and cooperation of the District Superintendents, pastors and laymen was gratifying. Bishop William C. Martin was the principal speaker at each meeting, and rendered most valuable service in behalf of the Home. We shall ever be indebted to him for his messages, and his willingness to give us a part of his crowded program.

The need for the Home is most pressing. The present facilities can care for 80 students, under pressure we can crowd in 95. At the present we have 115 student nurses, some of the Freshman students live in their homes or on the campus and move into the Home as Senior students graduate and move out. Harris itself needs about fifty more nurses to properly care for its services and we have an additional responsibility to keep the demands of other hospitals of our Conference supplied with graduate nurses.

In keeping with former announcements, we are seeking \$500,000.00 for the construction of the Nurses' Home. This amount is being sought as follows:

Churches of the Conference	\$200,000.00
Personal Gifts	300,000.00
Total Minimum Needed	\$500,000.00

During the District meetings, reports of many pastors was most encouraging. Several churches have already paid their askings in full, while many others will have paid one-half of their askings at this Conference session. For the most part, pastors and Official Boards have placed their askings in the church budget, planning to pay in full by June 1956. We should remember, however, that the budgets in our churches for 1954-1955 had already been established prior to the starting of the campaign, consequently the bulk of the funds will not be forthcoming until the close of the year ahead.

The campaign for the \$300,000.00 from individuals will require more time. We need friends who will give generously to this worthy project. To that end, we request our pastors and laymen to assist us by speaking to those who are able to give large amounts, and also to invite the Commissioner into their parishes to present the Nurses' Home to such people.

The Campaign is moving along, we believe, in a fine way. Faith and hard work on the part of all of us means success in the end. Work of construction is not contemplated until funds are in hand.

W. W. WARD, Commissioner

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 5****Blue Cross Enrollment**

Many pastors of the Central Texas Conference now carry Blue Cross Hospital Insurance through some District Group. It is proposed that a Conference-wide Group be established and thus discontinue the smaller groups. This can be done through the courtesy of the Golden Cross Office at Harris Hospital assuming the central collecting agency for the group.

Blue Cross (Hospital Group Service, Inc.) has agreed to this plan on the following basis:

No. of Persons Insured Based per Quarter	Blue Cross Only	Blue Cross and Blue Shield	Blue Cross Blue Shield with C.I.E.
Individual Member	\$ 4.50	\$ 6.75	\$ 7.95
Member and one Dependent	9.60	15.00	18.00
Entire Family	11.80	16.80	19.20
Child above 19 Years Old	2.25	4.50	5.70

Enrollment Fee (Paid only once) \$1.00 (New applicants only.)

Annual fee for collecting the premiums .50 (paid each year).

This fee is retained by the Golden Cross Office for the expense of sending out notices, postage, etc.

Blue Cross has announced that it is seriously contemplating dropping all ministers because to date, the cost of such insurance is costing the Company more than they receive from the ministerial groups in premiums. However, they are willing to allow all groups within the Central Texas Conference to unite as an experiment. They are anxious that we carry on provided they do not lose money on our ministerial group. What is true of Methodist, is true of all ministerial groups.

We will be required to enroll 75% of the effective ministers of the Conference plus those On Trial to secure the Conference-wide Group. This means, we must have 160 pastors to subscribe for Blue Cross, and also 75% to secure Blue Shield. However, we can have Blue Cross without Blue Shield. We are not forced, as a Group, to take both.

If we fail to adopt a Conference-wide Group, then those who wish to have the Blue Cross Hospital Insurance will be forced to take out Blue Cross on an individual basis and send the premiums to the Dallas Office of Group Hospital Service, Inc., 2208 Main Street, Dallas 22, Texas.

Individual rates will be substantially higher than group rates. On the Conference-wide basis only Effective Ministers and those On Trial will be eligible. Supply Pastors not On Trial and Retired Ministers will not be eligible.

In the meantime, if you are now a member of a District Group you should continue to pay your premiums until the Conference acts upon the larger group. Thereafter, your insurance will continue to the end of the Quarter for which you have paid, or else a refund will be made should you not take it out on an individual basis. Please give this serious consideration so that at Conference we may decide the matter without delay.

W. W. WARD, Golden Cross Director

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6

Texas Mission Home and Training School

As the Methodist people, the physicians, and the general public become better acquainted with the work of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, the interest in this worthy institution increases. Each of the last ten years has seen an increased number of patients admitted. This continued increase is evidence of the high quality of service being rendered by the Home and the increasing favorable publicity for the HOME.

The Maternity Ward will increase the maximum capacity from fifty patients to sixty. If this space for ten additional girls is not provided by June 1, 1956, the HOME will be forced to turn patients away—assuming that the present rate of increase continues.

The construction of the new building depends upon the final receipts from all conferences. This cannot be determined until all Annual Reports are made. The total amount received from the Central Texas Conference as of May 1, 1955 is \$8,528.39.

The Board of Trustees of the Home requests:

FIRST—That Sunday, September 25, 1955 be designated as the day for

each church in this conference to take an offering for the support and expansion of the HOME.

SECOND—That one week prior to the Sunday the offering is taken the pastor mail literature (provided by the HOME) to each family of his church. If he deems it advisable, the pastor may place the literature in his church bulletins the Sunday prior to the Sunday the offering is taken.

THIRD—That it be understood that all money from all sources be pooled and any balance above operating cost be used as follows:

- A. To furnish and equip first floor of new building—kitchen and dining room.
- B. To furnish and equip the second floor.
- C. To furnish the space now used as hospital and nursery.
- D. To furnish dormitory space for an additional ten patients.
- E. To equip class rooms for the training program.
- F. To paint the present building and make minor repairs.
- G. To landscape the grounds.
- H. To build a retaining wall for the new channel of the river.
- I. Purchase new elevator cage.
- J. Remodel administrator's apartment building.

FOURTH—That this conference approve the request of the Rio Grande Conference to share in the ownership and support of this HOME. Such action to become final when approved by the five Conferences which now share in the ownership of the Home. Any necessary charter change will be taken care of by the trustees through the HOME'S attorney.

ROBERT L. ARMOR, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 7

Committee to Investigate Homes for the Aged

Our Committee has sought to gather such information as would provide guidance in formulating a policy for future action regarding care of our aging population within this Conference. In doing so, certain interesting discoveries were made. We shall try to summarize these, first, as general trends; and secondly, as local developments.

As to the general trends; it is well known that we are part of a society whose average age is increasing. There are two great contributing factors: first, infant deaths have been reduced by more than fifty percent in the last half-century; second, people are living longer with improved health care. Today there are thirteen million Americans over sixty-five years old. It is estimated that by 1980 this figure will stand at thirty million.

Of this aging population, about one-third are completely dependent; one-third independent; one-third partially dependent. The major question to be faced is: Who shall care for those who require care? The State, or the Church? Our church is coming increasingly to feel that those who really care are best fitted to care for them.

The Methodist Church maintains 61 Homes for the Aged under the guidance of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes. The first one, still in operation, was established in 1850. In these Homes there are 5,800 residents. Add to these 244 cottage units for Retired Ministers and the grand total of residents stands at 525 men; 4,982 women; and 446 couples, or 6,459. There are 1,636 on the waiting list for admission. These homes range in capacity from 435 to 8 guests. There are 18 whose capacity is less than 50 guests. Five have a capacity of 25 or less; 26 can accommodate 100, and 9 have a capacity of 200 and above. Assets stand at almost \$59½ million; and indebtedness is just over \$1½ million. The average operating cost per resident is \$1,106 per year.

Now to the question: What about the Central Texas Conference? It would be an expensive and tedious process to make a complete age-group survey of the Conference. We have used existing studies, and with assistance of statistics from the General Board of Hospitals and Homes have arrived at the conclusion that

this section of the country conforms fairly closely to the national average—about eight percent of the population are of retirement age. By this process of reasoning, using the 1954 Journal figures there would be 8,833 members of the Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference who are retired. It might be noted that this same source reports just under 3,000 members enrolled in the Home Department of the Church School.

There are four basic needs to be considered in any plan to care for aging citizens: Physical, including care during sickness; Emotional, with an eye to a permanent home-like atmosphere; Social, offering an opportunity for self-expression and outreach; and Spiritual. These could be expanded far beyond the proper limits of this report.

How are existing homes financed? The chairman of this Committee has corresponded widely with homes, and devoted a week to study in Chicago during the Methodist Convention of Hospitals and Homes. He gathered that these are the principal sources of income for building and maintaining a home: Founder's Fee; Admission Fee; Guests' regular payments; Old Age Assistance and Social Security; Annual Conference appropriations; Gifts and Devices; and Annuities.

What are the admission policies being used? Here, just as in the case of size and type of home, there is no established, inflexible rule. The tendency seems to be in the direction of consideration of each case on the basis of the merit, as interpreted by the Admissions Committee.

Your Committee has met often and worked diligently in an effort to bring before you the results of our study, thought and prayer. We are indebted to the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes for patience and understanding, for we have not wished to proceed with undue haste. We also appreciate the guidance extended through Dr. Karl Meister and Mr. Olin Oeschger of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes. We have had pleasant relations with the Conference Board of Trustees, and have been gratified by the cooperative attitude displayed by the Annual Conference.

M. HOWARD KNOX, Chairman

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 8

Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers, Section 1

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers has held its annual meeting, at which time the progress of the year was reviewed and plans laid for the future. It was reported to the Board that during the year four new properties have come into the ownership of the Conference. One in Waco, one in Hillsboro and one in Fort Worth, one in Graford. Further, an extensive program of repairs has been projected. The ultimate goal is that of making our homes come up to the proper standard of livability and convenience. It is the desire and aim of the Board that a continuing effort be made to complete this initial program of repair, redecorating and in some cases re-locating our homes. Thus it is felt that the Conference will have a sense of pride in providing a comfortable abode for those who have served the Church through the years.

The Board is encouraged at the receipts from the various sources of our income. A copy of the financial condition is attached to this report. It is the request of the Board that a special day be designated on the Conference Calendar for the purpose of receiving an offering from each of the churches in the conference for this cause. This request has been put into the hands of the Commission of World Service and Finance.

The Board places in nomination the name of Sidney Roberts to fill the unexpired term of Oran Stephens who has resigned.

The Board commends the splendid work of Hubert Crain, and unanimously and respectfully requests his re-appointment as Superintendent for the coming year.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

May 3, 1955

Our Homes

109 N. Nueces, Coleman, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton.
 314 S. Nueces, Coleman.
 502 W. 7th, Cisco, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Connell.
 209 S. Maderia, Eastland, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Cloud.
 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Kramer.
 505 Earl, Cleburne, Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell.
 814 N. Robinsan, Cleburne, Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis.
 Grandview, Rev. C. M. Buttrill.
 Joshua.
 2012 W. Collins, Corsicana, Mrs. W. T. Kinslow.
 815 E. Palestine, Mexia, Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily.
 1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Andrews.
 1013 S. Riverside, Fort Worth, Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call.
 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth, Mrs. G. F. Kornegay.
 324 N. Center, Arlington, Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Clark.
 1518 Cooper, Fort Worth, Rev. and Mrs. F. O. Garner.
 307 S. Ave. G., Clifton, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Culwell.
 1610 Elm, Georgetown.
 109 S. Grand, Waxahachie, Mrs. H. B. Thompson.
 Midlothian.
 513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, Rev. and Mrs. C. T. Brockett.
 Abbott Street, Hillsboro, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Boulware.
 2813 Herring Ave., Waco, Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle.
 2108 Baylor, Waco, Rev. S. L. Culwell.
 613 S. W. 5th, Mineral Wells, Rev. and Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick.
 909 N. Elm, Weatherford, Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms.
 Graford.
 825 Plum, Graham, Rev. and Mrs. O. A. Morton.

Contributions to the Upkeep of Our Homes

	Total
Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Connell	85.00
Rev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle	60.00
Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Call	80.00
Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms.....	37.00
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Morton	794.00
Rev. and Mrs. C. T. Brockett.....	126.78
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Andrews	73.00
Rev. S. L. Culwell	70.00
Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Ellis	800.00
Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Cantrell	400.00
Rev. and Mrs. S. Kirkpatrick	182.00
Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Daily	10.00
Rev. and Mrs. Boulware	54.75
Rev. C. M. Buttrill	96.00
Mrs. H. B. Thompson	194.15
Total.....	2,901.43
Contributions from the Churches	3,773.13
Interest on Bonds	207.00
Principal on Bartlett Note	600.00
Interest on Bartlett Note	140.00
Sale of Blanket Home	1,000.00
Sale of Everman Home	1,500.00
Sale of Rising Star Property	491.45
Balance in Farmers And Merchants Bank, Burleson	889.23
Deposit in Farmers And Merchants Bank, Burleson	100.00
Carryover	2,369.37

Rents Etc.	2,968.29
District Conferences	758.44
Benevolent Distributions	3,800.00
Total.....	18,596.91
Expenditures:	
319 N. Nueces, Colemon	121.25
502 W. 7th, Cisco	193.65
209 S. Merido, Eastlond	219.35
814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	45.00
Grandview	1,235.62
Joshua	12.30
2015 W. Collins, Corsicano	63.00
815 E. Palestine, Mexio	166.35
1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth	166.50
1610 Elm, Georgetown	181.00
2812 Herring Ave. Waco (a new Home)	3,361.46
Midlothion	391.55
513 E. Fronklin, Hillsboro	541.80
Groford	27.28
Abbott Street, Hillsboro (a new Home)	4,807.03
909 N. Elm, Weotherford	133.29
Blonket	61.00
2108 Boylor, Woco	87.50
402 S. Anglin St., Cleburne	16.00
Evermon	14.00
Insurance	205.22
Solory	3,600.00
Expense	600.00
1518 Cooper	1.25
Rising Stor	1.36
Vocont Lot, Hillsboro .....	.75
324 N. Center, Arlington	50.15
Printing and Supplies	82.12
Boord Meeting Expense	40.70
Total.....	16,435.13
Grond Total, Income from oll sources	21,676.31
Grond Total, Expenditures	19,514.53
Balance.....	2,161.78

HUBERT CRAIN, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 9

The Methodist Home

We ore very groteful to the Centrol Texas Conference for their interest ond generosity in the program for the boys ond girls ot the Methodist Home. Although the drouth hos effected o lorge portion of the conference, the offering this year will probably equol the Christmas offering of one year ogo. The following ore the receipts to Moy 2, 1955:

	Cash	Supplies	Designated Gifts
Brownwood District	6,779.60	78.15	
Cisco District	5,461.67	36.00	222.00
Cleburne District	5,834.09	6.00	
Corsicono District	5,907.41	4.00	1,000.00
Fort Worth District	13,345.56	156.00	30.00
Gotesville District	5,355.12	35.00	
Georgetown District	5,495.37	129.90	
Woco District	12,337.46	295.28	100.00
Woxohochie District	6,821.17		
Weatherford District	6,551.45	7.80	
	73,888.90	748.13	1,352.00

The Easter week-end has been designated by the former students of the Home as Home Coming week-end. For many years, increasing numbers have been returning for this home coming experience. This year there were approximately four hundred former students and their children back home for the Easter week-end, and the President of the Alumni Association presented the Home with a gift of eight thousand dollars which was given in memory of the eight boys from the Methodist Home who lost their lives in World War II. I know that every Methodist who is interested in the Home and who has helped develop it to its present state appreciates the sentiment expressed in this memorial gift from the former students.

During the past week, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Willson of Floydada presented the Home with a gift creating the Willson Lectures, with which each year a notionally recognized leader in the field of child welfare will be brought to the campus to lead a discussion on the subject of child welfare for the staff and friends of the Methodist Home. This could well be the beginning of one of the most worthwhile advances that has come to the Home. The program of services for the children of the Methodist Home should be among the best, and this will definitely be an improvement to the quality and type of services your Home will be able to give the children who come there to live.

The Administration Building, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins and Mr. J. S. Bridwell, is rapidly being completed. It will probably be ready for occupancy and dedication in the fall.

Your Methodist Home is now providing an expanded program of services to the children in need who call upon it for assistance. In addition to the usual services of care and training, the Home is now using the services of foster homes for children who have a need for this particular kind of assistance, and children are being adopted in instances where it is obvious that this is the best plan for them. There is also provided care and treatment for confused and disturbed children who need and must have this unusual service in order to be able to live a normal life later. The Directors of the Home are giving many hours of time and study to the development of the best possible program for children, but this effort would be wasted without your interest and cooperation. We sincerely appreciate the affection and the generosity of this conference in developing a good, well-rounded program for the children of the Methodist Home.

We should like permission to nominate the commissioners at a later time after a conference with the Cabinet, in keeping with the policy of rotating commissioners adopted last year.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Superintendent

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 10

The Board of Hospitals and Homes nominates the following for election to the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc., whose charter was adopted by the Annual Conference session of 1954.

Clerical: L. Stanley Williams (1956), M. Howard Knox (1956), E. R. Gordon, (1957), Allen A. Peacock (1957), W. V. Bone (1958), J. Lester Davenport (1958).

Lay: Ancel Greene, Waco (1956), M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (1956), L. C. Young, Grohom (1957), Ed Curry, Bollinger (1957), O. C. Armstrong, 2315 Mistletoe, Fort Worth (1958), C. T. Jones, Ferris (1958).

To fill vacancies on the Board of Hospitals and Homes we nominate:

Clerical: D. A. Chisholm (1956), in place of M. Howard Knox, Roy H. Davis (1956) in place of E. R. Gordon, and C. A. Monghom (1956) in place of Allen A. Peacock.

Lay: E. Poul Jeones, Box 189, Comonche (1956) in place of Truman Horlow; and Jesse H. Dove, Waco (1956) in place of M. Burton.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman
E. R. GORDON, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 11****Homes for Retired Ministers, Section 2**

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers places in nomination the following names for election for a term to expire in 1958: Mr. Thomas W. Holstrom, Taylor, Texas; Mr. Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells, and Mr. T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado.

C. H. COLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

The Central Texas Conference was well represented at the Second Annual Meeting of the Texas State Council of Churches held at University Christian Church, Fort Worth, Texas, January 5-7, 1955. Denominations represented were A. M. E., Congregational Christian, Disciples of Christ, Episcopal, Evangelical, and Reformed, Lutheran, Methodist, Presbyterian U. S. and Presbyterian U. S. A. and United Church Women.

Dr. G. Alfred Brown, Waco, led the morning worship, using as his topic "From Calvary to Evanston." In a six part message to the Churches of Texas, the Second Annual Meeting hailed the progress of state and national councils but urged closer cooperation in the local community. Areas of concern treated in the message included migrant ministry, mental health, and adequate institutional care, preventive work in juvenile delinquency by restoration of Youth Development Council funds, abolition of common-law marriages and religious values in public education.

Dr. R. F. Curl, superintendent of the San Antonio District of the S. W. Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, was re-elected to a second term as president of the Texas Council. Eugene Jud is representative from Central Texas Conference on Finance Committee of State Council. Reverend Floyd Johnson represents Central Texas Conference on the Executive Committee of State Council of Churches. Reverend Wm. Cole continues to serve as Chairman of Committee on Christian Education. Mrs. Lacy Goostree, President of United Church Women of Texas, is also a Vice-President of State Council.

Recognizing that Methodism has given outstanding leadership in the matter of interdenominational cooperation, we recommend and urge that members of this Conference continue to give full and wholehearted support to the Texas State Council of Churches.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman

MRS. E. L. REID, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 1**

The Board of Lay Activities has worked diligently at its task of helping the pastors arouse the laymen of our churches to their full responsibilities in the great tasks of The Methodist Church and has attempted in an effective way to help inform and train laymen as they assumed the responsibilities of their particular calling. We feel very definitely that in the final analysis only an informed and active laity can give our church the impetus to move forward at its maximum power and influence. It is our hope that in this brief report of the Lay Activities program that pastors and laymen alike will see the vast potential power of the laymen's movement and will join our Board in the development and utilization of this power.

Specifically, most of the work of our Board of Lay Activities was done by the ten separate district boards of Lay Activities in the ten districts of our conference. These district Boards under the fine leadership of the district lay leaders held the following meetings: 24 meetings where only the immediate members of the Boards were present; 18 meetings where all the pastors and charge lay leaders met with the district Board; 17 district wide laymen's meetings at which a cam-

bined total of over 4000 men were present for instructions of various types and for inspiration for more consecrated discipleship; and 40 sub-district meetings.

It is significant to point out that in the Cleburne District, under the fine leadership of Doyle Stalcup, the District Board of Lay Activities sponsored 30 sub-district meetings at which an average of 95 laymen and pastors were present for instruction and inspiration concerning all phases of the Church's work.

This past year as in the last four years, we had a very exceptionally fine participation in the observance of Laymen's Sunday, October 17. In seven of our ten districts 100% of the churches cooperated. Only 14 churches in our whole conference did not observe Laymen's Sunday.

At the present time there is organized in every district of our conference a lay speaking program, making it possible for a pastor to secure at any time a layman to fill his pulpit or to assist in the other phases of the Church program. Progress is being made in many of the districts toward the goal of having a service in every Methodist Church every Sunday.

We now have a total of 138 Men's Clubs in our conference, ranking 14th in the Nation in reference to total number of chartered clubs in the conference. It is significant to note that only three of our Methodist Men's Clubs have ceased to function since they were chartered. Space does not permit the listing of the many accomplishments of these fine clubs in our conference, but if we could give these positive proofs of the worth of a Methodist Men Club in the local church, there would not be a pastor or a layman that would not be moved to form such a club in his local church.

There are now only approximately 12 mens groups or brotherhoods in our conference that have not affiliated with this national program of our church. This is indeed a small number but it is difficult to understand that why in the tradition that is ours as Methodist we should have even one such group remaining in our conference.

The Stewardship of Possessions program made a great impact on both the spiritual and financial life of our churches. Under the leadership of our District Boards of Lay Activities the program was carried on in a specific organized manner. At last report 123 churches carried out the full program and 102 of our churches partially participated in the campaign to tell every Methodist that the minimum standard of giving for Methodist is a tithe. According to the best figures available we now have some 6000 tithers in the Central Texas Conference.

The largest attendance ever had at Glen Lake Camp was reached when over 532 laymen and their pastors attended the sixth annual Laymen's Retreat August 27, 28, and 29.

The program for the Laymen's Retreat was packed with information and inspiration. The three general discussion groups of Lay Speaking, Methodist Men's Clubs, and the Stewardship of Possessions program were under the leadership of Mr. Charles Stuck, North Arkansas Conference; Robert Williams, Department of Methodist Men, General Board of Lay Activities; and Mr. Eugene F. Jud, Central Texas Conference Lay Leader respectively. The District Superintendents and District Lay Leaders gave wonderful leadership as they led in the devotions and took charge of the general assembly programs and devotions.

Our Conference was well represented at the first National Conference of Methodist Men held at Purdue University. Thirty-three of our men, including four district lay leaders, Dr. Erwin Bohmfalk, Fort Worth District Superintendent, and your Conference Lay Leader.

Your Conference Lay Leader has attended such national, jurisdictional, conference, or district meetings which he was called to attend. He has spoken to numerous Methodist Men's Club Meetings, "kick-off" dinners, district and sub-district laymen meetings, and to numerous Sunday morning and evening services. He has attempted to give such leadership to the lay program of the church that more and more laymen might respond with a deeper loyalty to their church and accept their responsibility in helping carry forward the whole program of the Church.

The Board of Lay Activities has set up for itself the following goals for the 1955-56 conference year:

1. To continue to give leadership and assistance to the Stewardship of Possessions Program.
2. To provide a program in each district for the instruction and training of church lay leaders.
3. To sponsor a program that will keep our present Methodist Men's Clubs active and strong and to continue to organize and charter clubs until we have a chartered club in every charge of the conference.
4. To provide for a lay speaking program in each district so that provision can be made to have a Sunday morning service in every Methodist Church in our conference every Sunday.
5. To plan for a 100% participation of all churches of the conference in Laymen's Sunday, October 16.
6. To sponsor the Laymen's Retreat at Glen Lake Camp, August 26, 27 and 28.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman

S. C. O'NEAL, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

Brownwood District:

Ed Curry, Ballinger
E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche
W. C. Hooper, Brownwood
J. T. Saunders, Coleman
T. A. Smith, Winters
Rev. J. W. Whitefield, D. S.
1810 Durham, Brownwood

Gaston Gooch, Corsicana
Gilbert Grantham, Corsicana
Wm. T. Jarvis, Hubbard
Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexia
Rev. D. L. McCree, D. S.
1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana

Fort Worth District East:

Morris Walker, 3608 Meadowbrook
Ray Admire, 7030 Richlynn
Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd.
O. L. Killian,
1306 W. Abram, Arlington
Lowe Leach, 4740 Morris
Rev. Hayden Edwards, D. S.
1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 5

Cisco District:

J. A. Bates, Ranger
J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge
Gerald Groves, Olney
Pete McClesky, Mineral Wells
S. H. Nance, Cisco
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham
Grady Pipkin, Eastland
Paul Whitton, Cross Plains
Rev. Leslie W. Seymour, D. S.
Box 309, Cisco

Fort Worth District West:

T. A. Adams, Jr., 6112 Kenwick
C. A. Brookshier, 825 Rumfield
Frank Ewell, Jr., 3359 Bilglade Rd.
Steve Ewing, 2924 College
G. W. Parker, Jr., 2521 Stadium Dr.
Rev. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, D. S.
800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 3

Cleburne District:

Doyle Stalcup
501 Bellevue, Cleburne
Earl Brackett, Grandview
Clyde Hurst, Burleson
Howard Segoe, Glen Rose
Gus Vincent, Weatherford
Tim Williams, Cleburne
Rev. C. H. Sisserson, D. S.
Box 171, Cleburne

Gatesville District:

Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian
K. A. Allen, McGregor
Tom Freeman, Gatesville
Galen Gilbert, Stephenville
Paul Hillburn, Evant
George C. Lain, Kopperl
Eloe Stringer, Hamilton
Rev. C. C. Sessions, D. S.
308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville

Corsicana District:

W. H. Hayes, Corsicana
Neal Crawford, Corsicana
Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck

Georgetown District:

Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
 Harvey Allison, Belton
 Tom Atkinson, Florence
 James L. Cowan, Killeen
 Dr. Geo. C. Fowler, Bartlett
 Thomas Holmstrom, Taylor
 Jarrard Secrest, Temple
 Rev. W. V. Bane, D. S.
 1402 E. 16th St., Georgetown

Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring
 Owens Rogers, Mart
 Vernon Miller, 3500 Sleeper
 Weldon Teague, 1008 N. 44th
 Rev. A. S. Gafford, D. S.
 2801 Columbus, Waco

Waxahachie District:

C. O. Miller, Milford
 Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie
 Odis Gray, Abbott
 Tom Johnson, Hillsboro
 Fred Shaw, Ferris
 Chas. Hearn, Italy
 Rev. L. Stanley Williams, D. S.
 700 Gibson, Waxahachie

Waco District:

Harvey L. Price, 3508 W. Brookview
 D. T. Adams, West
 Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor
 S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman
 S. C. O'NEAL, Secretary

A MEMORIAL

To The General Conference of The Methodist Church, to be convened April 25, 1956, in Minneapolis, Minnesota:

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

WHEREAS, Twelve hundred men each year during 1952-53 and 1953-54 were separated from the active membership in the Annual Conferences through death, retirement, withdrawal, location, etc., and

WHEREAS, Eight hundred sixty-four Methodist men were graduated from the accredited seminaries of the United States (679 from Methodist schools; 185 from non-Methodist schools) in 1953-54, and,

WHEREAS, An increase in theological schools enrollment of 50% is necessary if The Methodist Church is to meet the minimum number of ministerial replacements needed with trained ministers, and,

WHEREAS, The ten existing Methodist theological schools are at near capacity with 2967 students and cannot accommodate the 4450 men (50% increase) needed in seminary training annually;

THEREFORE, We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session, to take immediate steps to make provision for on expanded program of theological education.

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman
 Board of Education

A MEMORIAL

To The General Conference of the Methodist Church—In Session in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1956.

SUBJECT: Administering and paying annuities, partial and full reserve pension plans.

The Reserve Pension Fund Commission of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church hereby memorializes The General Conference of The Methodist Church to empower and instruct The Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church to arrange and finance and administer the payment annuities accruing to those members of the Partial or of the Full Reserve Pension Plans, and of both Plans, as these members retire from year to year.

E. F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
 ED CURRY, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 1**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum

Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen, and three of the total number of nine shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The remaining six members shall serve for three year terms, two to be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program, in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Conference Board of Missions, may be chosen from the membership of that Board, and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of that Board, but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support program. The Minimum Pastoral Support program, and that part of the work of the Conference Board of Missions that has to do with appropriations for pastoral support in the Annual Conference, shall be considered one general program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death, or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the executive committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the date of the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedure

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,500.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the Charge.

(b) To this sum the amount of \$200.00 shall be added if the pastor is a single man.

(c) To this amount the sum of \$700.00 shall be added if the pastor is married.

(d) For each child in the home of the pastor, under sixteen years of age, or twenty-one years of age if in school or college, an allowance of \$25.00 shall be made.

(e) When a child is born during the year into the home of a pastor participating in the Fund, an allowance of \$25.00 is made. This allowance is available to the parents upon request to the Secretary of the Commission.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the basic salary received in making the computation for the amount of help to be given from the Fund, and in determining the amount of the appropriation to the Charge.

2. The provisions of this Plan shall apply to preachers on trial who are appointed to pastoral charges; to student pastors who are on trial; to ministers in full connection in the Central Texas Annual Conference; and to full time approved supply pastors who are recommended by their District Superintendents.

Participation in the Funds of the Commission shall not be granted any minister—in full connection, on trial, or full-time approved supply—who has received

any appointment other than that of preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

In cases of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference or full time approved supply shall share in the Fund unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the Charge to which he may be appointed.

(a) Full time approved supply pastors, recommended by their District Superintendents, and their Churches or Pastoral Charges shall participate in the provisions of the Plan exactly as do the men on trial or in full connection in the Annual Conference.

(b) The Board of Missions is to continue its cooperation in this program.

3. No pastor shall receive help from the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such help brings his total income up to the level of the minimum salary established by this Plan. If his income from other employment does not bring his total income up to the minimum salary figure established, then the amount of help given shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

4. The provisions of Paragraph 3 shall not apply to those men, appointed to pastoral charges, who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this Plan shall be construed as voiding any rights Veterans have under the public laws of this country, and the benefits of this Plan shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to them by reason of the travel involved in serving their charges.

5. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive help from the Fund, is the agreement, by vote of the Quarterly Conference of the Charge he serves, to pay to the Commission an amount equal to twenty-five (25) per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum; provided, however, such requirement may be waived upon unanimous vote of the Commission. The twenty-five (25) per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary apportioned and paid.

6. No pastor shall participate in the Fund if the Charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote.

7. In accordance with Paragraph 826, Discipline 1952, when a minister in full connection, on trial, or a full time approved supply, is appointed to a Charge apportioning less than \$1,500.00 per year, such appointee shall not participate in the Fund except on the basis of a \$1,500.00 salary apportionment and the usual participation of the Charge in the Minimum Pastoral Support Plan.

However, to aid and encourage Charges in the \$1,200.00 to the \$1,499.00 salary brackets, to move toward the \$1,500.00 basic minimum, participation in the Fund on the basis of the salary apportioned, will be granted annually, provided the salary has been increased over that of the previous year, by not less than five (5) per cent. All Charges that have not reached the basic minimum salary should indicate their purpose of doing so.

8. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1952, and apportionments shall be made to the Charges as hereinafter set forth, and payments by the Churches on such apportionments are to be made regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

Scale for Apportionments

(a) No apportionment shall be made to Charges apportioning less salary than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriation, nor to any Charge whose pastor is receiving aid from the Fund—it being understood that the twenty-five (25) per cent payment to the Commission by the Charge in accordance with the provisions of this Plan, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the Charge for this work; except in those cases where the twenty-five (25) per cent requirement is less than the apportionment required by the

regular scale. In all such cases the Commission will make the proper adjustment.

(b) There shall be a minimum of \$800.00 in the total salary paid that shall not be subject to the per centage scale.

The apportionments shall be figured on a per centage scale, as follows:

(c) Three (3) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,000.00, or less.

(d) Three and one half (3½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00;

(e) Four (4) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00;

(f) Four and one half (4½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00;

(g) Five (5) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$4,001.00 and up.

9. The Commission shall gather necessary information throughout the Conference for the computation of the apportionments to the Charges, and the amounts to be paid to the participants in the Fund, and that information will be given to the District Superintendents and Pastors, and by them the Quarterly Conferences of the Charges. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective Districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts from the Churches listed in their respective districts.

General Provisions

10. Payment on the apportionments to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to the participants in the Fund, at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, and March 1; payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same per centage basis as that on which the funds come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

11. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and of all payments to participants in the Fund and for all other purposes. The record of such payments shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund; and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals en route, to all meetings of the Commission, except such meetings as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of five (5) cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to participants in the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time, if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionments, payment for the fourth quarter and for dependents shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency Aid is limited to those who are participants in the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for emergency appropriation. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds, shall, at the close of the year, remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2, Section 1****Financial Exhibit, 1954-1955**

R E C E I P T S

June 1, 1954, Cash Balance	\$ 18,434.36
June 30, 1954, Charge Off R. P. Funds, credited in error	570.24
June 30, 1954, Correct Balance	\$ 17,864.12
June 30, 1954, Deposit, Refund, O'payment, 3 children	75.00
June 30, 1954, Deposit W. B. Rider, Treasurer	8,064.07
August 11, 1954, Deposit W. B. Rider, Treasurer	1,979.12
September 20, 1954, Deposit, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	3,457.97
October 19, 1954, Deposit Refund Interest, Lincoln Nat'l. Life Ins. Co.	9.14
October 19, 1954, Refund, Mullen Charge, Brownwood District.....	37.50
October 22 to	
April 7, 1955, Deposits, W. B. Rider, Treasurer	25,086.93
	<u>\$56,573.85</u>

D I S B U R S E M E N T S

Administrative Expense:		
Postage	\$ 37.52	
Cherry Records	39.65	
Mimeographing	24.97	
Office Supplies	9.10	
Clerical Work	840.00	
L. D. Calls	3.37	
	<u>\$ 954.43</u>	
Commission Meetings		\$ 188.46
Insurance		
Pacific Mutual Life, Premium	\$ 425.00	
Pacific Mutual Life, Loan	1,624.12	
Pacific Mutual Life, Interest	138.65	
Lincoln Nat'l. Life, Premium	279.80	
Lincoln Nat'l. Life, Loan	250.84	
Lincoln Nat'l. Life, Interest	12.54	
S. W. Life, Premium	53.39	
		<u>2,784.34</u>
Quarterly Payments, etc		
Emergency Aid	\$ 100.00	
Children	1,708.35	
Preachers	38,777.94	
		<u>\$ 40,586.29</u>
		<u>\$ 44,513.52</u>
Balance.....		<u>\$ 12,060.33</u>

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2, Section 2****Schedule of Disbursements****Brownwood District**

Comanche Circuit	\$ 37.50	
Drasco-Wingate	150.00	
Gustine	150.00	
Mount View Circuit.....	150.00	
Norton-Bethel	450.00	
Rockwood	412.50	
Zephyr	150.00	
8 Children	150.00	<u>\$1,650.00</u>

Cisco District		
Bunyan Circuit	550.00	
Burkett	650.00	
Carbon	350.00	
Cisco Circuit	950.00	
Clairette Circuit	150.00	
De Leon Circuit	870.83	
Desdemona Circuit	650.00	
Huckaby-Hannibal	900.00	
Olden Circuit	150.00	
5 Children	125.00	\$5,345.83
Cleburne District		
Acton-Cresson	\$ 450.00	
Bethany-Price's Chapel	550.00	
Bluffdale	550.00	
Cahill-Barnesville	350.00	
Covington-Osceola	312.51	
Godley	550.00	
Granbury Circuit	468.75	
Morgan Mill	550.00	
Tolar	100.00	
6 Children	137.50	\$4,018.76
Corsicana District		
Black Hills Circuit	\$ 950.00	
Chatfield-Tupelo	950.00	
Coolidge Circuit	650.00	
Eureka-Powell	550.00	
Kirvin-Streetman	950.00	
Rice	350.00	
Richland	150.00	
Thornton	650.00	
4 Children	100.00	\$5,300.00
Fort Worth District		
Haslet	\$ 950.00	
Minter-White Chapels	950.00	
5 Children	125.00	\$2,025.00
Gatesville District		
Carlton-Lampkin	150.00	
Cranfills Gap	75.00	
Gatesville Circuit	500.00	
Ireland Circuit	50.00	
Mosheim	200.00	
Turnersville	350.00	
Emergency Aid	100.00	
2 Children	50.00	\$1,475.00
Georgetown District		
Bruceville-Weir	450.00	
Georgetown, North Side	950.00	
Holland	950.00	
Jarrell	350.00	
Nolanville	450.00	
Rogers	150.00	
Temple Circuit	450.00	
Thrall Circuit	950.00	
9 Children	225.00	\$4,925.00

Waco District		
Aquilla	\$ 650.00	
Ben Hur	650.00	
Meier's Settlement	650.00	
Mount Calm	150.00	
Penelope Circuit	140.00	
Waco, Christ Church	150.00	
5 Children	125.00	\$2,515.00
<hr/>		
Waxahachie District		
Bardwell Circuit	740.00	
Britton	550.00	
Hillsboro, Matthews Street	350.00	
Ovilla	350.00	
1 Child	25.00	\$2,015.00
<hr/>		
Weatherford District		
Aledo	\$ 50.00	
Bethel-Greenwood	850.00	
Bethesda-Zion Hill	395.84	
Brock	650.00	
Buckner-Temple Hall	950.00	
Dido	950.00	
Eliasville	950.00	
Graham Circuit	950.00	
Holder's Chapel	650.00	
Millsap	450.00	
Palo Pinto	37.50	
Poolville Circuit	850.00	
Santo Circuit	950.00	
Springtown	650.00	
Weatherford, Calvary	550.00	
Weatherford Circuit	750.00	
27 Children	645.85	\$ 11,279.19
<hr/>		
Total.....		\$ 40,548.78

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 1

We are sincerely grateful to the members of the Cabinet for helping the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications expedite its responsibilities during the past year. With many men entering the ministry through the Methodist Church, it is the concern of all that each receive the closest personal attention. The Board is making every effort to encourage each candidate for the ministry to comply promptly with every requirement. This is being done by providing sponsors for each class and for the approved supplies.

The Board has been responsible during the past year for an older boys' Conference on the Ministry at Glen Lake Camp designed for the purpose of encouraging likely candidates for the ministry.

At each meeting of the Annual Conference it is our custom to provide a banquet for undergraduates and approved supplies. Every effort is being made to acquaint the men with the responsibilities and privileges of the Christian ministry through the Methodist Church.

We express our appreciation to Harris Hospital for the courteous manner in which they always handle the physical examinations for the men entering the conference on trial.

C. H. COLE, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 2****Recommended For Admission on Trial****And to be Placed in the Class of the First Year**

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. James David Bales | 14. Billie Lowe Hall |
| 2. Wallace J. Bennett | 15. Conrad Hall Himmel |
| 3. Walter Ginn Black | 16. Herman Eugene Krueger |
| 4. Kenneth Bledsoe | 17. Thomas Blackmon Lane |
| 5. Robert Houston Briles | 18. Noah Warren McCain |
| 6. Jack Carroll Bush | 19. Donald Joe McCarthy |
| 7. James Elbert Byus | 20. Donald Frederick Osada |
| 8. Cecil Dwayne Carter | 21. Robert Lee Robertson |
| 9. George Cassis, Jr. | 22. Theodore Brown Spencer |
| 10. Jackson Larrimore Crow | 23. Jerry Jay Smith |
| 11. Kenneth Molten Dickson | 24. Harold William Thompson |
| 12. Billy Mack Fowler | 25. Ira M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 13. George Robert Grimes | 26. Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr. |
| | 27. Denzil Glenn Wright |

Continued in the Class of the First Year**And Ineligible to Administer the Sacraments**

1. Robert Verne Fuqua (3rd year retained)
2. Donald Crouch Holt
3. Chief A. Warden (2nd year retained)

Passed to the Class of the Second Year

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Homer Craig Aikman | 14. James Earl Morton |
| 2. Harold Gordon Dennis | 15. John William Oliver |
| 3. Carl Frederick Depew | 16. Melvin Sweatt Prather |
| 4. E. Peyton Goodman | 17. Homer Fayette Pumphrey |
| 5. Donald Lee Goodwin | 18. James Harvey Raines |
| 6. Samuel Ross Grace | 19. Lynn Lloyd Sansom |
| 7. William David Gunkel | 20. Harry Franklin Snapp |
| 8. William Howard Horick | 21. Billy John Stiles |
| 9. William Preston Langham, Jr. | 22. Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr. |
| 10. Eugene Frank Leach | 23. James Edwin Tims |
| 11. Arden Burace McCown | 24. Boyce Arnold Vardiman |
| 12. Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr. | 25. Bobby Frank Weathers |
| 13. Jimmy Horton Moble, Jr. | 26. Kenneth James Wyatt |

To Be Received Into Full Connection**And Advanced to the Class of the Third Year**

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Kenneth Edward Bass | 9. Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Jr. |
| 2. Guy Barnett Birdwell | 10. Robert Vance Lindsey |
| 3. Kenneth Clyde Blackford | 11. Luster Marion Lockett |
| 4. Gene Donald Brannan | 12. Cyril Jacques Roberts |
| 5. Otis Franklin Brown | 13. William Olin Ramsey |
| 6. Gene Austin Chamness | 14. Wilbur Thomas Reynolds |
| 7. Gaither Lee Day | 15. Lawrence Earl Terpstra |
| 8. John Edward Dowd | 16. Gerald Wayne Young |

Retained in the Class of the Third Year**And Ineligible to Administer Sacraments**

1. Arnold David Feller
2. John Lloyd Meritt

To Be Received Into Full Connection**And Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year**

1. Charles Edward Dennis
2. John Nelson Flynn
3. Benjamin Barton Marney

**Received Into Full Connection
And Completed Studies of the Fourth Year**

Accommodation transfer, received in full connection by New York Conference.

1. Lawrence Alfred Zellers

Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Lawrence Bernard Bryan | 11. Douglas Ross Maore |
| 2. Nathan Cleon Flanagan | 12. Jack Ray Moore |
| 3. Hollis Vernan Flarity | 13. Robert Douglas Morris |
| 4. Lea Kenneth Gee | 14. Cecil Duron Reed |
| 5. Earl G. Harper | 15. Kenneth Randall Reed |
| 6. James Rector Holdridge | 16. Clarence Calvin Schultz |
| 7. Richard Alan Hunt | 17. James Edward Shuler |
| 8. Leonard Dallas Kelley | 18. Lamar Edward Smith |
| 9. Len Layne | 19. W. C. Taylor, Jr. |
| 10. Willie LaVoyce Milner | 20. Wesley Weeks Williams |

Completed the Studies of the Fourth Year

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. John Franklin Allen | 9. Curtis Everett Ledbetter |
| 2. James Kay Brim | 10. Charles Joseph McAfee |
| 3. Richard Louis Clemens | 11. Archie H. McCleskey, Jr. |
| 4. Robert Morris Collie | 12. John Kendric McKee |
| 5. Leighton Kirk Farrell | 13. Robert Wayne Richmand |
| 6. Robert Girley Haynes | 14. Knox Oliver Scatt |
| 7. Bryce Coleman Huddleston | 15. Karl Lavelle Swain |
| 8. Homer Roy Kluck | 16. Donald Hart Welsh |
| | 17. Paul Wesley Wiseman |

On Trial—Retained in the Class of the Fourth Year

1. Joe Burton Elkins
2. Harold Lyn Ramsey

Recommended For Deacon's Orders

- a) As Members on Trial in Course of Study:
- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Kenneth Clyde Blackford | 4. Gaitner Lee Day |
| 2. Guy Barnett Birdwell | 5. John Edward Dowd |
| 3. Gene Austin Chamness | 6. Robert Vance Lindsey |
| | 7. Gerald Wayne Young |
- b) Under Seminary Rule:
- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Donald Lee Goodwin | 3. Ira M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 2. Arden Burace McCown | 4. Tennyson Lucious Whorton, Jr. |
| | 5. Cyril Jacques Roberts |

Recommended for Elder's Orders

- a) As A Local Preacher in the Course of Study:
1. John Lloyd Glaze
- b) As Conference Members in the Course of Study:
- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Robert Girley Haynes | 3. Charles Joseph McAfee |
| 2. Bryce Coleman Huddleston | 4. Paul Wesley Wiseman |
- c) Under Seminary Rule:
- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Gene Donald Brannan | 8. Richard Alan Hunt |
| 2. Charles Edward Dennis | 9. John Kendric McKee |
| 3. Robert Morris Collie | 10. Kenneth Randall Reed |
| 4. Nathan Cleon Flanagan | 11. Clarence Calvin Schultz |
| 5. Hollis Vernon Flarity | 12. James Edward Shuler |
| 6. Leo Kenneth Gee | 13. Lamar Edward Smith |
| 7. James Rector Holdridge | 14. Donald Hart Welsh |
| | 15. Wesley Weeks Williams |

C. H. COLE, Chairman
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 3****Approved Supply Pastors**

The following is the list of Approved Supply Pastors of the Central Texas Conference for the conference year 1955-56, classified into the categories required by the Discipline, paragraph 315. Those whose names are marked with an asterisk (*) are authorized to administer the sacraments.

(a) Approved student supply pastors, who are in schools, colleges, or seminaries preparing for conference membership:

*Bruce Baker	Marvin James
James Alvin Barker	*Howard J. Johnson
T. A. Barnes, Jr.	*John Dan Johnson
*Joe G. Black	B. A. Justice
*V. O. Blankenship	Richard Don Lilljedahl
Wayland Bratton	*Huey McFarland
Henry Clay Calhoun	*John Mood
Hal Dean Caskey	Harold Orr
Edwin Lee Chappell	Edd Ottwell
*Lloyd T. Coker	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.
Roger Kent Conwell	John N. Schmitz
*William A. Floyd	J. W. Sellers
Elmer Glazener	Phil Shuler
Donald Henry Gustafson	Edwin Ivan Silliman
*Glenneth Harrington	*Hubert Clayton Taylor
James L. Helms	*Delbert Harry Taylor
Lawrence Herbert	Joseph Taylor
*Herbert Dan Hitt	Charles Thomas
Paul Harold Hood	Weldon Thomas
Paul M. Hunt	Donald Leonard Webb

(b) Part time approved pastors other than students:

*Richard Sylvester Adams	Mrs. John Dan Johnson
Rex Edward Avery	*Wesley Jones
*Frank Bartos, Jr.	*Benny C. McBryde
*Paul Hopkins	Virgil Parish
Otis Irby	Paul M. Todd

(c) Approved full-time pastors who are elders or are taking the course of study preparing for ordination as required by paragraph 320 and are giving full time to pastoral work.

*Claude Alan Cagle	*James Fletcher Lockerd
*J. B. Cole	*William F. Osborn
*Mrs. Wilma Roberts Corse	G. M. Seipp
*F. T. Fisher	*George Siler
*John Lloyd Glaze	*J. W. Tickner
*E. W. Holt	*Gayle Watkins
	C. H. COLE, Chairman

ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 4****Supplement to Report No. 2**

The Following Person Recommended For Admission On Trial And To Be Placed In The Class Of The First Year:

Robert Loyd Johnson

To Be Ordained An Elder:

(d) As a local deacon who has been received on trial:
Otis Franklin Brown

C. H. COLE, Chairman
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

MINISTER'S WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met for their Annual Luncheon in Wesley Hall of the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Friday, June 10, 1955. The president, Mrs. R. H. Boyd, presided.

The invocation was given by our Bishop's wife, Mrs. W. C. Martin. After the meal the president instructed the secretary to call the roll by districts with all members present from each district standing. The number present from each district was as follows: Brownwood 9, Cisco 11, Cleburne 19, Corsicana 17, Fort Worth 52, Gatesville 17, Georgetown 14, Waco 18, Waxahachie 14, and Weatherford 19. With these and our guests the total number present was approximately two hundred. Each member having a guest was asked to introduce her guest. The new brides were asked to stand.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved. Communications were read from Mrs. Warren Johnston of Baton Rouge, La. and from Mrs. H. A. Boaz of Dallas, who because of illness could not attend. The secretary was requested to send a word of greeting from the club to Mrs. Johnston, a past president, and to Mrs. Boaz.

The treasurer gave a report, and an offering was taken to care for the incidental expenses of the luncheon.

The Nominating committee, composed of Mrs. C. C. Sessions, Mrs. J. W. Whitefield, and Mrs. Wm. Greenwaldt, presented the following nominations for the officers for next year:

President—Mrs. S. A. Baker.
Vice President—Mrs. J. D. F. Williams.
Secretary—Mrs. Sidney Roberts.
Treasurer—Mrs. Bruce Weaver.

There were elected by acclamation. The new officers were presented to the club. Mrs. Boyd in a very clever way introduced the program by means of a skit in which she termed this year's officers, Mrs. R. H. Boyd, Mrs. S. A. Baker, Mrs. Leroy Brown, and Mrs. Lively Brown, as the "4 B's," working long and hard as "Bees," preparing a beautiful and delightful program for all to enjoy.

The club's fifteenth anniversary was celebrated by carrying out the birthday theme in table decorations and by honoring each past president with a doll dressed to correspond with the respective year in which each served.

Mrs. S. A. Baker presented Doris Goodrich Jones of Waco, Texas, a professional puppeteer, who brought a delightful entertainment with her original "Puppet Theatre."

Mrs. J. N. R. Score dismissed the meeting with prayer.

By request we are printing the "skit" arranged by Mrs. R. H. Boyd.

MRS. LEROY M. BROWN, Secretary

Four B's you picked last year, you know—
Boyd, Baker, Brown and Brown—
To head this club and plan the day
When next we came to tawn.
And these four B's have worked quite hard,
As bees most always do.
We hope you'll like what we have done,
We leave it up to you.
We've gifts for some, and jokes and quips—
(We hope you'll think they're funny)
In short, we trust, like other bees,
This program is a honey!

At the 1940 session of the Central Texas Conference, the Fort Worth District Ministers' Wives Club invited all ministers' wives attending that session to a luncheon at Central Methodist Church.

On November 7, at the luncheon in the Banquet Hall of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth:

An infant club we gave to Ruth,
 In nineteen forty-one—
 She knew the Score, you'll all agree—
 The work was well begun.
 Then Sally Sory took the reins
 In nineteen forty-two.
 Though young as yet, the club grew strong,
 As babies all should do.
 Now quite alone it stood, our club—
 When Opal took its hand
 In nineteen forty-three, it was,
 We were a hoppy bond.
 Then forty-four, with Nellie Cole,
 Who labored well and long,
 To lead the growing club and make
 It sturdy, bright and strong.
 In forty-five, we'd chosen Blanche,
 Our growing bond to lead,
 It was a wise choice, you'll agree
 We moved ahead with speed.
 Now old enough to start to school,
 In nineteen forty-six
 Our club turned to Ozella Cole
 To teach it some new tricks.
 When Margaret Shugort was made head
 In nineteen Forty-seven,
 Our future seemed quite as secure
 As all our hopes of Heaven!
 In forty-eight we chose to make
 Our next year one of Groce—
 In Groce Bohmfolk we found one who
 Was suited to the place.
 Then Lillian Seymour took the helm,
 And all went splendidly;
 We'd come quite far and grown a lot
 As anyone could see.
 Now ten years old, we set a Price
 Upon our leader's choir—
 Irene was this one's name and she
 Was wise as she was fair!
 Midge Carter then, in fifty-one
 Did wonders, you'll agree;
 Our club made progress in the year
 That we could plainly see.
 To Jessie Edwards next we turned
 Our sturdy twelve-year-old
 A hoppy choice of leaders, she,
 As we had all foretold.
 Thirteen was not unlucky when
 A Ruby was our chorm
 To make our club a happy one
 And keep us safe from harm.
 Fourteen years old we were last year
 When all these B's you chose
 And now I'd like to bring my tale
 To quite a hoppy close.
 For fifteen years have passed and we
 To golden age are neerer,
 And in more ways than one this is
 The ending of an Era!

MRS. R. H. BOYD, President

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 1**

This report can only give some high points in the program being carried on by your Board of Missions.

(1). **World Service:** World Service giving has increased materially during this quadrennium. This is due to two things: A good program of Missionary Education and Cultivation on the District and Local Church Level; and the willingness of Christian people to respond when presented with a real challenge.

(2). **Advance Specials:** Advance Specials have maintained a prominent place in the Benevolent program of the Churches of the Conference. Scarcely a charge now remains without some kind of Advance Special and some Churches have as many as three or four.

Advance Specials are available to any Church, class, or individual desiring one.

(3). **Week of Dedication:** Observance of the Week of Dedication is becoming more and more a part of the Missionary Program of our Churches. Its values are being realized in spiritual enrichment and in meeting existing needs in areas where help is not otherwise provided. We recommend that all Churches make the Week of Dedication a part of their program.

(4). **Korean Relief:** We call attention to the gratifying response of the Churches to the Bishops Appeal for Korean Relief. This made possible an unprecedented ministry. We can continue help for our Korean friends with our prayers as well as our money.

(5). **Church Extension:** The work of establishing new congregations and building new Churches and Personages has gone forward at a rate unequalled by any other like period in the history of our Conference. Many projects are now under way and others soon will begin. These new projects, in the main, are in rapidly growing areas in the Cities of the Conference. They speak of the vision and interest of the people living in such areas and of District and City Boards of Missions.

(6). **Missionary Education & Cultivation:** Each year sees the Board of Missions doing a better job of Missionary Education. For still greater results we recommend a wider use of missionary materials and information provided by our Church—such as leaflets, visual aids, mission study books and Missionaries home on furlough.

(7). **Recommendations:** We shall soon enter the last year of this quadrennium. As we do so we shall be faced with unparalled opportunities in the field of World Service and Church Extension. Therefore, we prayerfully recommend that every Church in the Central Texas Conference accept the challenge presented by these opportunities in the Spirit of Jesus Christ Our Lord.

We recommend the appointment of Reverend Bruce Weaver as Conference Missionary Secretary for the year 1955-1956.

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 2****Church Extension**

The following is a report of the projects of the section of Church Extension for the Conference year 1954 and 1955:

1. Grants previously made and paid this year:

Churches	Donations	Loans
Fort Worth, Westcliff	\$1,000.00	
Fort Worth, Richland Hills	1,000.00	
Oglesby	500.00	\$6,000.00
Tehuaco	2,000.00	

Parsonages		
Fort Worth, Richland Hills	750.00	
Nolanville	200.00	
2. Grants made and paid this year:		
Churches		
Waco, Brookview	500.00	
Santo	500.00	1,000.00
Rockwood	300.00	
Waco, St. Lukes	1,000.00	
Moody Leon	500.00	1,000.00 of \$2,000.00 granted
Jarrell	200.00	
Hurst	1,000.00	
Newcastle-True	200.00	400.00
Perry	500.00	
Parsonages		
Novice	500.00	
Pending grants approved, but not yet paid:		
Churches		
Moody Leon		1,000.00 of \$2,000.00 granted
Hurst	1,000.00	
Eules	1,000.00	
Burleson		4,000.00
Parsonages		
Fort Worth, St. Johns	500.00	
Total	\$13,150.00	\$13,400.00

GASTON FOOTE, President
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 3

Missionary Appropriations for 1955-1956

Brownwood District		Corsicana District	
Drasco-Wingate	\$ 300.00	Black Hills Circuit	\$ 300.00
Indian Creek Circuit	300.00	Chatfield & Tupelo	100.00
Mullin	300.00		
Total	\$ 900.00	Total	\$ 400.00
Cisco District		Fort Worth District	
Bunyan Circuit	200.00	Haslet	\$ 300.00
Burkett Circuit	200.00	Minter's & White Chapel	200.00
Caddo	300.00	New Church	1,200.00
Clairette Circuit	200.00	New Church	1,200.00
Olden Circuit	200.00	Total	\$2,900.00
Breckenridge, St. Paul	160.00		
Total	\$1,260.00	Gatesville District	
Cleburne District		Gatesville Circuit	\$ 300.00
Acton & Cresson	\$ 200.00	Hamilton Circuit	100.00
Bethany	400.00	Mosheim Circuit	150.00
Cahill & Price's Chapel	200.00	Stockton Chapel	100.00
Stephenville: Oakdale	200.00	Turnersville Circuit	150.00
Total	\$1,000.00	Total	\$ 800.00
		Georgetown District	
		Temple, St. Pauls	\$ 300.00

Waco District		Weatherford District	
Aquilla Circuit	\$ 300.00	Anetta & Temple Hall	\$ 300.00
Meiers Settlement	400.00	Calvary	200.00
Mt. Calm	500.00	Dennis & Brock	200.00
Waco, Christ Church	400.00	Dido	200.00
Waco, Cogdell Mem.	600.00	Eliasville Circuit	200.00
Total.....	\$2,200.00	Santo Circuit	200.00
Waxahachie District		Total.....	
Britton	\$ 400.00	\$1,300.00	
Forreston Circuit	400.00		
Total.....	\$ 800.00		
Total Missionary Appropriations		\$ 11,860.00	
For Missionary Education		700.00	
For Board Expense		500.00	
Grand Total.....		\$ 13,060.00	

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 4

Spanish-Speaking Work

We have received the report of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission on our Spanish Speaking ministry with great interest and we recommend that the Central Texas Conference participate by full acceptance of the amount recommended as a minimum goal.

We recommend that present directed support of this work be continued as now going and that \$9,700.00 as recommended by the Texas Methodist Planning Commission be accepted by the Churches as Home Mission Advance Specials for the Mission support of our Spanish Speaking missionaries, on an individual and voluntary basis in such amounts as each church, group or individual may choose.

We urge each District Superintendent to present this matter in his District and urge acceptance of proportionate amount.

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

Resolution

WHEREAS the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Corporation of the State of Kentucky, holds and administers for the Central Texas Annual Conference a loan fund which at April 30, 1955, amounted to \$42,198.42. Regular Loan Fund \$31,334.90 Cisco District Loan Fund.

WHEREAS the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, through its Section of Church Extension, is authorized to carry on the Church Extension work of the Methodist Church (Paragraph 1299-5);

WHEREAS it is desirable to further integrate the work of Church Extension by the transfer of the Central Texas Conference Board loan funds to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church; and said Corporation and the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are agreeable thereto;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Texas Annual Conference that the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby authorized to transfer the Central Texas Conference Board loan fund amounting

to \$42,198.42 as of April 30, 1955, to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, and to assign to said Division the mortgages representing outstanding loans.

Said Division of National Missions will continue to administer the conference loan fund as heretofore in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

GASTON FOOTE, Chairman
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The expanded program adopted last year by the Joint Board of Publication to give more adequate reports about Methodist events to the public is proving to be advantageous.

Approximately 100 general releases have been sent to the 660 Texas newspapers on a Conference or State-wide basis and the church press since June 1954. Releases are also sent to the wire services and radio and television stations. Several hundred local stories have been mailed from various Conference meetings.

We have covered major Texas Methodist events during the 12 months with gratifying cooperation with news agencies. We are including at least five major meetings in each Conference on the staff schedule each year.

Five workshops on church press and public relations have been with youth and other groups. Others are on the summer schedule.

Circulation of the Texas Christian Advocate has moved up to nearly 70,000. Over 160 churches have the paper coming to each family.

At the February meeting of the Joint Board of Publication plans were adopted to increase circulation of the Texas paper, since informed Methodists are stronger church members. The Texas Methodist Planning Commission supports the every family idea and commends the state paper to official boards as worthy of being a budget item. Bishop William C. Martin and Bishop A. Frank Smith are giving strong support to the plan.

Each Conference is asked to name an Advocate representative who will work closely with the editor-business manager in increasing circulation. Since it will be valuable to have a member of the Board of Publication to serve from this Conference, we recommend that Oran Stephens be named the representative.

Each district is asked to select an Advocate agent-reporter, who will support circulation and serve as news reporter.

We are requesting the same amount of subsidy as in 1954-55 (\$12,000) for the support of the office. (The General Commission on Methodist Information is contributing \$1,000 per year.) The amount for the Central Texas is \$2,170 and \$375.00 for the Central Texas page, as it was last year.

J. H. CRAWFORD, Chairman
ORAN STEPHENS, Secretary

SPECIAL COMMISSION ON RE-DISTRICTING

We, your special committee to consider redistricting of the Central Texas Conference, wish to submit the following recommendation:

That Plan "C", as suggested by the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Central Texas Conference, whereby the Central Texas Conference will be redistricted into Ten Districts, namely, by dividing the present Fort Worth District into Fort Worth District, East and Fort Worth District, West using as a basic division line the North-South Freeway with slight deviations and by absorbing the present Weatherford District, as such, into the other eight districts.

Attached is the alignment of charges into the ten districts.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman
ED CURRY, Secretary

Brownwood District

1. Ballinger
2. Bangs
3. Blanket
4. Brownwood Central
5. First
6. Johnson Memorial
7. Burkett
8. Coleman, First
9. Trinity
10. Comanche
11. Comanche Circuit
12. DeLeon
13. DeLeon Circuit
14. Drasco-Wingate
15. Glen Cove
16. Gustine
17. Indian Creek Circuit
18. May
19. Mount View
20. Mullin
21. Norton-Bethel
22. Novice
23. Rockwood
24. Santa Anna
25. Talpa-Crews
26. Valera Circuit
27. Winters
28. Zephyr

Cisco District

1. Breckenridge, First
2. St. Pauls
3. Caddo
4. Carbon
5. Cisco, First
6. Wesley
7. Cisco Circuit
8. Cross Plains
9. Desdemona Circuit
10. Eastland
11. Eliasville
12. Gordon
13. Gorman
14. Graford
15. Groham, First
16. Salem
17. Graham Circuit
18. Loving-Jean
19. Mineral Wells, Central
20. First
21. Morgan Mill
22. Newcastle-True
23. Olden Circuit
24. Olney
25. Palo Pinto
26. Santo Circuit
27. Putman Circuit
28. Ranger
29. Rising Star
30. Strawn

Cleburne District

1. Acton-Cresson
2. Alvarado
3. Bethany-Prices
4. Bethel-Greenwood
5. Bethesda-Zion Hill
6. Blum-Rio Vista
7. Brock
8. Buckner-Temple Hall
9. Burleson
10. Cahill-Barnesville
11. Cleburne, Anglin Street
12. Main Street
13. St. Marks
14. St. Pauls
15. Covington-Osceola
16. Godley
17. Glen Rose
18. Granbury
19. Granbury Circuit
20. Grandview
21. Holder's Chapel
22. Joshua
23. Millsap
24. Poolville Circuit
25. Springtown
26. Tolar
27. Weatherford, Calvary
28. Couts
29. First
30. Weatherford Circuit

Corsicana District

1. Barry-Emhouse
2. Ben Hur
3. Block Hills
4. Blooming Grove
5. Chatfield-Tupelo
6. Coolidge
7. Coolidge Circuit
8. Corsicana, Central
9. Eleventh Avenue
10. First
11. North
12. Dawson
13. Dresden
14. Eureka-Powell
15. Frost
16. Groesbeck
17. Hubbard
18. Kerens
19. Kirvin-Streetman
20. Mexia
21. Mount Calm
22. Penelope
23. Rice
24. Richland
25. Tehuacana
26. Thornton Circuit
27. Wortham

Fort Worth District East

1. Arlington, Aldersgate
2. Epworth
3. First
4. Colleyville
5. Euless
6. Fort Worth, Asbury
7. Ash Crescent
8. College Heights
9. Englewood
10. Handley
11. Highland Park
12. Meadowbrook
13. Morningside
14. Oakhurst
15. Polytechnic
16. Richland Hills
17. Riverside
18. St. Lukes
19. Wichita Avenue
20. Grapevine
21. Haslet
22. Hurst
23. Keller
24. Kennedale
25. Mansfield
26. Minters-Whites
27. Saginaw
28. Smithfield

Fort Worth District West

1. Aledo
2. Azle
3. Benbrook
4. Crowley
5. Dido
6. Everman
7. Fort Worth, Arlington Heights
8. Bethel
9. Boulevard
10. Calvary
11. Central
12. Diamond Hill
13. First
14. Grace
15. Lake Worth
16. Matthews Memorial
17. Ridglea
18. River Oaks
19. St. Johns
20. St. Marks
21. St. Pauls
22. Weatherford Street
23. Wesley
24. Westcliff
25. Trinity
26. Silver Creek

Gatesville District

1. Bluff Dale
2. Bunyan Circuit
3. Carlton-Lamkin
4. Clairette Circuit
5. Clifton
6. Cranfills Gap
7. Crawford
8. Dublin
9. Evant
10. Gatesville
11. Gatesville Circuit
12. Hamilton
13. Hamilton Circuit
14. Hico
15. Huckaby Circuit
16. Iredell
17. Ireland
18. Jonesboro
19. McGregor
20. Meridian
21. Moody
22. Morgan-Kopperl
23. Mosheim
24. Oglesby
25. Stephenville, First
26. Oakdale
27. Turnersville
28. Valley Mills
29. Walnut Springs

Georgetown District

1. Bartlett
2. Belton
3. Bruceville-Jonah
4. Copperas Cove
5. Florence
6. Georgetown, First
7. Northside
8. St. Johns
9. Granger
10. Holland
11. Hutto
12. Jarrell
13. Killeen
14. Little River
15. Moody-Leon
16. Nolanville
17. Rogers
18. Rogersville
19. Round Rock
20. Salado
21. Stockton Chapel
22. Taylor, First
23. Tenth Street
24. Temple, First
25. Seventh Street
26. St. Lukes
27. Temple Circuit
28. Thrall Circuit
29. Troy
30. Weir

Waco District

1. Aquilla Circuit
2. Bosqueville
3. China Springs
4. Eddy
5. Elm Mott
6. Hewitt
7. Lakeview
8. Leroy
9. Lorena
10. Mart
11. Meiers Settlement
12. Perry
13. Reisel
14. Rosenthal-Mooreville
15. South Bosque-Speegleville
16. West
17. Waco, Asbury
18. Austin Avenue
19. Brookview
20. Christ
21. First
22. Herring Avenue
23. Hillcrest
24. St. Johns
25. St. Lukes
26. Service Memorial
27. Sparks Memorial
28. Trinity
29. Wesley

Waxahachie District

1. Abbott-Vaughn
2. Bardwell Circuit
3. Bethel
4. Bristol-Trumbull
5. Britton
6. Bynum-Brandon
7. Ennis
8. Ferris
9. Forreston
10. Hillsboro, First
11. Line Street
12. Matthew Street
13. Italy
14. Itasca
15. Malone Circuit
16. Maypearl
17. Mertens-Irene
18. Midlothian
19. Milford
20. Ovilla
21. Palmer
22. Red Oak
23. Venus
24. Waxahachie, Ferris Heights
25. First
26. Waxahachie Circuit
27. Whitney

RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION

In our campaign to raise the sum of \$500,000.00 to implement a three fold program of aid in the amount of \$106,808.00 for our present retired ministers, and \$120,709.00 for the partial, and \$243,821.00 for the full reserve pension systems, a total of \$456,923.74 was secured. By June of 1954, the Fund had earned interest in the amount of \$64,604.88. Of this earned interest \$29,977.59 has been paid to our Conference Claimants, and \$34,627.29 has remained in the Fund. While the campaign was in progress, on the order of the Annual Conference, interest earned, beginning May 20, 1949, and ending May 31, 1951, was paid to our Claimants. This amounted to \$20,898.91. From the date of May 31, 1951 the Claimants have received the interest earnings of the \$106,808.00 set up for them, amounting to \$9,078.68, making the total, as above set forth, of \$29,977.59.

The \$106,808.00 raised for our retired ministers is quite helpful in maintaining the annuity rate of the current income plan of support for the Conference Claimants.

After setting aside the \$106,808.00 for the retired men, the balance in the fund, including earned interest, is \$384,743.03, from which the allocations to the ministers participating, for the conference years 1952-1953 and 1953-1954, has been taken, as set out below. The sum of \$364,530.00 was set up in our original program for the partial and the full reserve systems, \$120,709.00 for the former, and \$243,821.00 for the latter. It will be observed from these figures, that there is a margin in these funds of \$20,213.00.

Allocations from the full and the partial reserve systems**Conference Year, 1952-1953****Full Reserve System**

Average salary of the Conference	\$2,300.00
Rate of contribution	9%
Annual Contribution at above rate	207.00
21 Members, Full Year, 1952-1953	\$4,347.00

Per Centage Scale

Service Annuity 70% of \$207.00	\$144.90 x 21	\$	3,042.90
Disability, Widow's and Children's Fund, 27% of \$207.00.....	55.89 x 21		1,173.69
Contingent Fund, 3% of \$207.00	6.21 x 21		130.41
		\$	4,347.00

Partial Reserve System

Average salary of the Conference	\$	2,300.00
Rate of allocation		2%
Annual allocation at the above rate		46.00
131 Members, Full Year, 1952-1953		6,026.00
Total allocations to Ministers in both systems	\$	10,373.00

Conference Year, 1953-1954**Full Reserve System**

Average salary of the Conference	\$	2,300.00
Rate of contribution		9%
Annual contribution at the above rate		207.00
37 Members, Full Year, 1953-1954		7,659.00
1 Member, Half Year, 1953-1954		103.50
Total.....	\$	7,762.50

Per Centage Scale

Service Annuity 70% of \$207.00	\$144.90 x 37	\$5,361.30	
Disability, Widow's and Children's Fund .....27% of \$207.00	72.45 x 1	72.45	5,433.75
Contingent Fund 3% of \$207.00	55.89 x 37	2,067.93	
	27.94 x 1	27.94	2,095.87
	6.21 x 37	229.77	
	3.11 x 1	3.11	232.88
Total.....			\$ 7,762.50

Partial Reserve System

Average Salary of the Conference	\$	2,300.00
Rate of Conference allocation		2%
Annual Allocation at the above rate		46.00
140 Members, Full Year, 1953-1954		6,440.00
1 Member, $\frac{3}{4}$ Year, 1953-1954		34.50
1 Member $\frac{1}{2}$ Year, 1953-1954		23.00
1 Member $\frac{1}{4}$ Year, 1953-1954		11.50
1 Member Full Year, 1952-1953		46.00
Total.....	\$	6,555.00

Total allocations to ministers in both systems\$ 14,317.50

These reports for the conference years 1952-1953 and 1953-1954, show that a total of \$24,690.50 has been allocated in both the partial and the full reserve systems to ministers who are members. It will be observed that the margin of \$20,213.00 in the partial and full reserve systems lacked only \$4,477.50 of providing enough money to meet the allocations for two full years.

Date for Beginning of Operation of the Pension Program

Occasionally the question is raised as to whether the Conference ever designated a date for the beginning of the operation of this Pension Program. Attention is called to the following facts:

Conference Journal, 1951, Pages 94-95, Reserve Pension Fund Report No. 1, Roman numeral II, "We recommend that the Plan in its entirety, be put in operation at the session of this Conference to be held in June 1952."

Conference Journal 1952, Reserve Pension Plan Report, Page 111, in its first paragraph repeats the statement of the previous year, and adds these words: "We now recommend that the Plan be set in operation, in its three phases, and in line with the legislation passed at the recent General Conference affecting the Pension Program. This means that all active ministers in the Conference will be enrolled in the Full Reserve System, or the Partial Reserve System, depending on their classification of being either "New Entrants" or "Previous Entrants."

On page 112, of the same Journal, in report No. 2, a resolution was adopted authorizing the Executive Secretary, Dr. A. T. McIlwain, of the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions, to set up our Pension Plan in its three phases, and to allocate to each phase of the program its proportional part of the money transferred to the Missouri Corporation by this Conference for the purposes for which it was raised.

We ask that the office of Executive Secretary be continued on a voluntary basis, without salary, for the assistance it can give the Commission, the Conference, and the Board of Pensions, in carrying forward the Ministers Reserve Pension Plan program, and that P. E. Riley be appointed to that office.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman
ED CURRY, Secretary

RESOLUTION

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Secretary of this Conference send our fraternal greetings and best wishes for continued progress in the Lord's work to the East Tennessee Annual Conference, meeting in its Diamond Jubilee Conference July 13-17 at Morristown College, Morristown, Tennessee.

COURTESIES AND AGENDA COMMITTEE

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman
JACK PAYNE, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Whereas: We have come to the close of this ninetieth session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, and:

Whereas: This session has been most inspiring, encouraging and helpful to each of us and will enable us to return to our fields of labor with renewed devotion and earnestness to accomplish the work of Christ and His Church, and:

Whereas: So many gracious and thoughtful considerations have been made for the pleasure and comfort of the members of this conference:

THEREFORE: Be it resolved:

That we wish to express our appreciation:

To our own Bishop William C. Martin who has demonstrated an inspired leadership as he has conducted each session of our conference. Bishop Martin's morning devotion messages have been very rewarding to each of us.

To Mrs. Martin, who has graced our conference with her presence.

To the host church of this Annual Conference and to its pastor, Dr. Gaston Foote, the church's staff and membership for their thoughtful hospitality and their gracious provision for the conferences' every need.

To Dr. Harold Case and to the Reverend Larry Eisenburg for their helpful and inspiring messages.

To Mr. Robert Clark for his faithful work at the organ and for the music provided this conference by the choirs of the city.

To the secular press for its generous coverage and to the radio station KFJZ (Fort Worth) for its broadcasting of the activities of the conference. We wish to particularly thank the Fort Worth Star-Telegram for our conference coverage and for their reporting of the news of Methodism throughout our nation, particularly at our Jurisdictional and General Conferences.

To the city of Fort Worth, the Chamber of Commerce, and the Methodist

of the Fort Worth District, who have helped to provide for the needs of the membership of our group.

To the Worth Hotel who very thoughtfully provided the Cabinet Room and personal accommodations for our Bishop.

Finally, to each of the delegates of this conference who have, with their co-operative spirit, contributed to the grand success of this conference, we express our sincere appreciation.

We of this committee request that we be authorized to send copies of this resolution to persons and groups to whom appreciation is herein expressed.

CHARLES CHADWICK, Chairman
ALLEN JOE MOORE
GUY B. BIRDWELL

COMMITTEE ON RULES

We recommend that Standing Rule 1 be amended by inserting the phrase, "the chairmen of all standing committees." The rule will then read as follows:

1. There shall be an Administrative Council to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference board and commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference Woman's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the chairmen of all standing committees, and all paid employees of Conference and agencies (with privilege of the floor but without vote).

CHET C. HENSON, Chairman
W. W. WARD, Secretary

BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The Methodist Church owes part of its unique position in the religious life of the world to its emphasis upon the hearts of men being individually warmed by the grace of God. Another part of its unique heritage is based upon its understanding of the reality that the individual cannot live apart from society. Thus it is incumbent upon The Methodist Church of today, clergy and laity alike, to lead in changing the lives of individuals and through them changing the society in which they live. Such changes cannot be made unless we of The Methodist Church take the steps necessary to effect them. The Methodist Social Creed, page 631 in the 1952 Methodist Discipline, sums up the Church's stand on social issues. Our Church as a whole and its individual congregations and members still have far to go in putting this creed into actual practice. Much of this failure is due to a lack of familiarity with the Church's position. Your Board of Social and Economic Relations earnestly recommends that every pastor acquaint himself with this Creed and endeavor to lead his congregation into an understanding and appreciation of it.

The General Board of Social and Economic Relations, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois, has made resources in the form of films and printed materials available upon request. These deal with specific matters such as labor and management, race relations, civic liberties, and business ethics. Your Board recommends liberal use of these aids.

Race Relations

The Supreme Court ruling on the unconstitutionality of racial segregation is but a legal assertion of the position of the Christian Church.

We urge that all Methodist people graciously and gracefully accept the Supreme Court ruling; that in personal, religious, and social activities they practice the conviction that no one should be discriminated against because of

race or color; that they actively strive to preserve and improve the ministrations of the public schools to children of all races; that they create right attitudes toward other races in homes and church schools; that they practice and preach the belief that all are children of the same Heavenly Father and all equal in His sight.

Evangelism

The evangelistic imperative of Christianity is essential to its life. The increased use of laymen in evangelistic programs, both special and continual, is a healthy sign and it is commended for more widespread use.

American Bible Society

Because of the wide and unselfish service of the American Bible Society in providing the Word of God to millions throughout the world we recommend its continued and strengthened support.

Christian Advocate

We are fortunate in having both the Christian Advocate and the Texas Christian Advocate available in our Conference. Because of their great value in educating and interesting all readers we urge that both these periodicals be given the support of all churches. We suggest that every congregation be presented with sufficient and guided opportunity to subscribe to both.

Liquor Traffic

The Methodist Church has traditionally stood in active opposition to the liquor traffic and the use of beverage alcohol. We reassert that the only sure stand for Christian people is that of total abstinence. Toward complete attainment of this stand by all Christians we join with the Conference Board of Temperance, of whose work we are justly proud, in urging that all churches in the Central Texas Conference observe Temperance Sunday and Commitment Day.

Spiritual State of the Church

The spiritual state of the Church is dependent upon the spiritual life of its individual leaders and members. The perpetual use of the Bible is an obvious necessity in maintaining and enriching this spiritual existence. This Board further urges the use of such supplementary aids as the Upper Room in deepening the spiritual perception. We feel that the Church can be further led into more meaningful worship experiences by the use of the calendar of the Christian year in forming the program of the Church and the use of the ritual and liturgy of the Methodist Church in its prescribed form to effect such a worship program.

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman

MICHAEL PATISON, Secretary

STATISTICIAN

The following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Infants baptized (increase 132)	1,624
All others baptized (Increase 548)	2,263
Preparatory members (Increase 2,273)	6,482
Received on Profession of Faith (Increase 208)	3,424
Received from other denominations (Increase 64)	1,204
Received by transfer (Increase 272)	5,972
Total Membership (Increase 1,189)	111,862
Church School Enrollment (Increase 1,272)	78,019
Number attending Vocation Church School (Increase 769).....	15,466
W. S. C. S. Membership (Decrease 190)	13,760
Number of Chartered Methodist Men Clubs (Increase 11)	124
Number of Methodist Men (Increase 322)	5,828
World Service and Conference Benevolences (Increase 6,643)	\$ 165,181
Conference Advance Specials (Decrease 3,183)	79,373
General Advance (Increase 3,430)	51,844
For All Benevolences (Increase 57,119)	666,642

W. S. C. S. sent to Conference Treasurer (Increase 12,272)	124,170
W. S. C. S. Paid for Local Work (Increase 5,745)	111,932
Methodist Home (Decrease 851)	78,868
Texas Mission Home and Training School (Increase 123)	9,742
Golden Cross (Increase 615)	6,985
Value of Church Property (Increase 3,112,825)	20,611,879
Value of Parsonages (Increase 493,921)	2,747,124
Value of Other Property (Increase 194,937)	2,286,894
Indebtedness on Buildings and Equipment (Increase 495,596).....	2,090,597
Total Amount spent for all purposes (Increase 1,475,098).....	6,126,092

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Committee on Sustentation, to be composed of six persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. The members of this committee shall be selected for their fitness for service on this committee and may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Three members of this committee shall be ministers and three shall be laymen. These shall serve during the quadrennium.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment will be made with the approval of the Bishop. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way. The Committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the executive committee and shall serve for the quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the sustentation granted be in accordance with the following scale:

- (1) When the recipient is unmarried the amount will be \$1600.00.
- (2) When the recipient is married the amount will be \$2000.00.
- (3) That \$25.00 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age or 21 years of age if in school or college.

3. We recommend that the following shall be eligible for participation:

- (1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference that have been admitted on trial or have been received into full connection provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
- (2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
- (3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

- (1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
- (2) The applicant must submit to a complete examination at the Clinic of Morris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability

must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to the restoration of health so that the claimant might continue an effective ministry."

- (3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee on Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
 - (4) When the application is approved by the Committee on Sustentation the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
 - (5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
 - (6) All payments shall be made to the claimant quarterly at the first of each quarter of the Conference year.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
- (1) The Committee on Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
 - (2) After the amount expended during a Conference year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request of the World Service and Finance Commission for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way of actually determining the full amount which will be needed in any Conference year and if this plan is followed there will be no possibility of having surpluses or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman
E. L. CRAIG, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 1

The Board of Temperance of the Central Texas Conference is aware of the increasing pressures of various alcohol beverage interests and moderation groups upon the ministry and laity of our great church and we feel the only method of meeting the problem victoriously is through an awakened church. Never before has such a financial backing been given by alcohol forces to the crusade to enlist more users of beverage alcohol. Never before has greater pressure been exerted on legislative representatives to cause laws to favor the traffic. In the face of this effort, we believe the Church must actively stand for abstinence.

Progress has been made in our conference in the cause of abstinence. Eight representatives attended the Jurisdictional School of Alcohol Studies at Mt. Sequoyah. They are Rev. Paul Wiseman, Dr. W. V. Bane, Rev. A. G. Standlee, E. C. Carter, R. E. Briggs, S. A. Baker, James Campbell and James Ellison. Attending the National School for Youth was Dick Lord, and the National School for adults had Mrs. Leighton Farrell and Dr. E. F. Bohmfalk as our representatives. These persons stand ready to assist in District Institutes on the Alcohol Problem. The Board of Temperance has also purchased two film strips and one movie for use in presenting the work of abstinence. These strips, "Not My Community" and "Of Cats and People" and the sound film, "How to Say No," are available free of charge from the office of our conference Board of Education.

We respectfully request of the World Service and Finance Commission an appropriation in the amount of \$1365.00, \$800.00 of which we request be deposited to the account of the Board of Temperance for immediate use. The above funds are to be used for scholarships and expenses for delegates to the National

Adult and Youth Schools of Alcohol Studies, District Temperance Programs, Commitment Day promotion and follow-up, general temperance education, and cooperation with allied organizations in legislative efforts.

The Board of Temperance also stands ready to cooperate in the task of presenting the need for more and better films in the temperance field. Our conference has sent more than \$400.00 to this cause during the first nine months of this year, and more is forthcoming. Dr. E. F. Bohmfalk is conference "key man" for the rising of these funds.

While several districts have had active promotion by the District Secretary of Temperance, it is evident that some have done little in the field. We believe that careful selection of persons to lead this effort will help offset such failure. We believe also that local churches expect and appreciate their minister's stand for abstinence and will cooperate with him in any logical effort toward that goal. We feel the cause of Christ will be strengthened by proper presentation of the challenge and proper invitation to total abstinence commitment. Last year report was made of 3666 commitments to abstinence as a result of Commitment Day. Four districts did not report any commitments.

We are grateful for the active participation in this cause by the other divisions of the Church. Especially do we acknowledge our appreciation to the Woman's Division and the Youth groups. We shall continue to cooperate with organizations outside the Church which advocate abstinence, yet we stress that we are not as a board affiliated with any outside group and not responsible for their methods or program.

We encourage continued active support of every legislative effort to limit the manufacture, advertisement and sale of Alcoholic liquors and we urge support with prayer and action, of Dry Forces wherever elections concerning the sale of intoxicants are held.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Report No. 2

A Resolution

Whereas, the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, Paragraph 246, 5, authorizes for Local Church organization, a Committee on Temperance, whose responsibility it shall be to "promote a vigorous program of temperance education in the local church, with special emphasis on the appeal that individuals pledge themselves to total abstinence from all alcoholic beverages," and "shall also, in cooperation with the pastor, promote in the local church the observance of such special temperance days as the General Board of Temperance and other church authorities may designate," and

Whereas, the alcohol traffic is imposing every form of media and means in a concerted bid for the economy, body and souls of individuals to be committed to the alcohol way of life which is contrary to Christian living, and

Whereas, the General Board of Temperance of The Methodist Church has designated the first Sunday in December as Commitment Day.

Be It Therefore Resolved: That, as nearly as possible to this Commitment Day date, every local church in this conference have forcefully and positively presented to it by the pastor, an opportunity for individual commitment to total abstinence from alcoholic beverages.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

JACK PAYNE, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

In reporting the progress of work for the year, we feel it appropriate to remind the Conference that the work of this Commission is geared into every agency of the church which deals with the smaller community. We are not set

apart to promote independently any given program or project, but seek to offer cooperative assistance wherever possible. To this end, the objectives of the Conference may best be achieved by considering the Commission on Town and Country Work as liaison and advisory in nature. This is the reason all major Boards and Commissions are represented on the Commission on Town and Country Work.

If you will follow other reports before the Conference, you will note the evidence of a growing confidence and aggressiveness on the part of small congregations. Some of them are nothing short of heroic in achievement. For these evidences of a resurgence of spiritual power, we give thanks to Almighty God.

We have responded to many calls to assist in setting up and carrying forward Lord's Acre projects. While the immediate result of such a plan is financial, its ultimate objective is spiritual. It focuses attention on the basic Christian concept that man is a steward, and accountable to God for his use of possessions and produce. It emphasizes the Biblical principle of devoting "first fruits" to the Lord's work, and unifies the church in a common purpose with the end result of spiritual, financial and social gain.

We have conducted studies of communities in cooperation with Perkins School of Theology and Professor Marvin T. Judy. Results of these studies indicate that our Conference will profit, in long-range planning, by further studies and surveys. We hope they may be useful to the Board of Education, the Board of Missions, the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support and other agencies.

We sent a delegation of four ministers and one layman to the National Convocation on Town and Country Church in Salina, Kansas, in October. This afforded an opportunity to compare our plans and progress with other leading denominations.

We have continued a cooperative project with the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service by placing a Rural Worker in the Conference.

The National Methodist Town and Country Conference convenes at Bloomington, Indiana, July 22-25, 1955. We recommend that each District plan a delegation to attend this Conference. It should be noted that registrations are to be forwarded through the Chairman of the Commission. The Commission hopes to assist with the travel expense of a car pool from each District. A representative group, returning from this event to their own churches, will do much toward sparking enthusiasm with good ideas for activity and service in a small church.

The awards for this year for the outstanding pastor of the circuit church and the pastor of the station church is an all-expense trip for him and his wife to the National Methodist Conference. We recommend the appointment of M. Howard Knox as the Executive Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the year 1955-1956.

S. A. BAKER, Chairman
CLAYTON LEWIS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

Budget

We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to grant us \$2,500.00 for the Conference year 1955-56. Our Budget for the year is as follows:-

Rural Worker	\$1,250.00
Executive Secretary	600.00
Commission Expense	650.00
	<hr/>
Total Budget for Year	\$2,500.00

S. A. BAKER, Chairman
CLAYTON LEWIS, Secretary

TREASURER

Subject to final audit, I submit herewith a report of all funds that have come into my hands as treasurer during the conference year 1954-55:

District Superintendent		\$118,772.47
Conference Claimants	142,404.48	
Episcopal Fund	18,893.36	
Minimum Support Fund	41,440.97	
Jurisdictional Expense Fund	6,432.19	
World Service or Benevolences	165,805.40	
Advance:		
General and Undesignated	\$ 50,125.54	
Harris Hospital Nurses' Home	40,400.26	
Southwestern - T.W.C.	31,779.41	
Bishops' Appeal for Korea	19,649.94	
District Missions	13,618.50	
M. C. O. R.	2,478.12	
Glen Lake	160.00	158,211.77
Rally Day	2,422.25	
Race Relations	3,037.20	
Wesley Foundation	8,137.35	
Student Day	2,418.00	
Week of Dedication	8,844.27	
World Communion and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	6,735.43	
World Comradeship (MYF)	7,204.06	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	9,804.62	
Homes for Retired Ministers:		
Receipts from Churches	5,019.46	
Rentals etc. by Rev. Hubert Crain	7,043.03	
Interest on Bonds	414.00	12,476.49
College Day	19,215.32	
Golden Cross	6,645.45	
Methodist Home, Waco	79,098.82	
Reserve Pension	2,571.00	
United Texas Drys	2,864.73	
Radio and Television Ministry	1,419.51	
Miscellaneous Causes	624.44	
TOTAL RECEIPTS.....		\$852,398.28
June 11, 1955		

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF TRUSTEES**Report No. 1**

The Board of Trustees has had one meeting during the year which was held on December 23, 1954, at the office of Earnest E. Sanders at 1507 Oil & Gas Building, Fort Worth, Texas, after due notice to all of the Trustees, the following Trustees being in attendance, Hal O. Woodward, W. M. Greenwaldt, John W. Ford, George M. Greebon and Earnest E. Sanders, such Trustees constituting a quorum of the nine members of the Board of Trustees.

The following officers were duly elected: Chairman Hal O. Woodward, Vice Chairman, George Greebon, Secretary-Treasurer, Earnest E. Sanders.

At such meeting, the Chairman outlined to the members present, the most generous offer of Mrs. Robert R. Penn of 1114 Fidelity Union Life Building, Dallas, Texas, to convey to the Trustees certain properties in the City of Belton, Texas, and being Lot 3 of Block 50 of said City, to be used by the Central Texas Conference in the establishment of a home for the aged. It being contemplated that a charitable corporation will be organized and set up by the next annual Conference to operate such a home for the aged. At such time the property was encumbered by a lien securing a \$10,000.00 note payable to the First National Bank in Dallas, upon which there was a payment due on December 29, 1954 of \$2400.00 including interest. The Chairman pointed out that Mrs. Penn had of-

ferred to transfer to the Trustees 45 shares of Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation common stock as a gift to the Trustees for the use and benefit of such home and that it would be advisable to sell such stock in order to meet the payment due on such note.

It was resolved by the Board of Trustees that due thanks be given to Mrs. Robert R. Penn for her most generous gift to the Methodist Church of such real and personal property. It was further authorized that the Board of Trustees sell the 45 shares of stock in Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation, and that a sufficient amount of the proceeds thereof be used to meet a \$4400.00 payment due on the note to First National Bank in Dallas; and that the Board of Trustees be authorized to open an account in the name of the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church in the First National Bank of Fort Worth, Texas, authorizing the Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer to write checks thereon when such checks are signed by the Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer. It was further resolved that there be paid to the First National Bank in Dallas the said sum of \$4400.00.

Subsequent to such meeting the shares of stock in Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation were sold for \$4428.00 and \$4000.00 thereof was paid on the principal and \$400.00 thereof was paid on the interest of the note due First National Bank in Dallas.

Subsequent thereto and in the latter part of January, 1955, Mrs. Penn assigned to the Board of Trustees additional shares of stock in Mid-Continent Petroleum Corporation, which were sold for the sum of \$5883.99. Such sum of money was paid forthwith to First National Bank of Dallas to be applied upon the remaining obligation due said bank and secured by lien on the Belton property. After paying such sum of money to said bank there remained unpaid as of February 15, 1955 on the original \$10,000.00 obligation the sum of \$141.47 as principal and interest. It was considered inadvisable to request Mrs. Penn to make the payment of this small balance and suggestion was made that the Commission on World Service and Finance might make the payment of such small balance and also pay the premium of an insurance policy upon such property due Messrs. Lewis & Cowthon of Dallas. The Commission on World Service and Finance authorized such payments to be made and Mr. Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, issued checks therefor. Thereafter, a full release of the liens of the First National Bank was secured and filed for record, with the County Clerk of Bell County.

Accordingly, the Board of Trustees now holds for the use of the Methodist Church this very excellent property situated at Belton, Texas, free and clear of all encumbrances. We wish to thank Reverend Howard Knox for his splendid efforts in negotiating with Mrs. Penn for the acquisition of the property.

We further report that there is now on deposit in the First National Bank of Fort Worth, Texas, the sum of \$28.08 in the account of the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church.

The Board further wishes to report that the Chairman of the Board, Mr. Hal O. Woodward, has prepared a form of Charter to be used for incorporating the Board of Trustees as is directed by the Discipline of the Church. We recommend to the Board and to the Annual Conference that the Board be permitted to become incorporated, all in accordance with the terms of such proposed Charter.

HAL O. WOODWARD, Chairman
EARNEST E. SANDERS, Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Charter

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That We, Hal. O. Woodward, Earnest E. Sanders and G. M. Greebon, all citizens of the State of Texas, under and by virtue of the laws of this State, do hereby voluntarily associate ourselves for the purpose of forming a private corporation under such laws and upon the following terms and provisions.

I.

The name of the corporation shall be: BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH.

II.

The purpose of this corporation shall be both benevolent and charitable as authorized by subdivision 2 of Article 1302 of the Revised Civil Statutes of 1925 and particularly the corporation shall receive, collect, and hold in trust for the benefit of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, any and all donations, bequests or devices, of any kind or character, real or personal, that may be given, devised, bequeathed or conveyed, to said Board or to the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church for any benevolent, charitable, or religious purpose, and shall administer the same and the income therefrom in accordance with the directions of the donor, trustor, and in the interest of the Church, society, institution, or agency contemplated by such donor, trustor, or testator, under the directions of the Central Texas Conference. Such corporation shall have the power to invest, reinvest, buy, sell, transfer, and convey any and all funds and property which it may hold in trust, subject always to the terms of the legacy, devise, or donation; subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church, as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church and by direction of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

III.

The place where such business of the Corporation is to be transacted is in Tarrant County, Texas, and elsewhere within or without the State of Texas in accordance with the law of said State, and its principal place of business is to be in Tarrant County, Texas.

IV.

The term for which it is to exist is 50 years.

V.

The affairs of this Corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of nine trustees a majority of which may act for the whole Board which Board shall hold the property of the Corporation in trust, that such property and premises shall be used, kept, and maintained and disposed of for religious and educational purposes, and subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church, as from time to time, authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church and at the direction of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Said trustees shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the terms of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years or until successor trustees are elected. The present members of the Board of Trustees, their residence and the expiration of their present terms of office are as follows:

Group one in the year 1958:

Hal O. Woodward, Coleman, Texas.
W. A. Sanders Groesbeck, Texas.
William Regan, Cisco, Texas.

Group two in the year 1956:

W. M. Greenwaldt, Killeen, Texas.
Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton, Texas.
John W. Ford, Corsicana, Texas.

Group three in the year 1957:

G. M. Greebon, Hillsboro, Texas.
Clyde Hays, Waco, Texas.
Earnest Sanders, Fort Worth, Texas.

The trustees shall be elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church at its annual session from a list of nominees selected by the Conference Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference.

Vacancies in office before the normal expiration of the three year term caused by death, resignation, or removal without the bounds of the Central Texas Conference shall be filled for the unexpired part of said term in the manner as set forth in the preceding paragraph.

VI.

The value of the goods, Chattels, lands, rights and credits, owned by the corporation is estimated at \$20,000.00. The corporation is and is to be continued to be without capital stock and has no intention of having capital stock.

In testimony whereof we hereto sign our name this the 4th day of May, 1955.

EARNEST E. SANDERS
HAL O. WOODWARD
G. M. GREEBON

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

'Dedicated to Kingdom building tasks' has been the motivating power behind the achievements of members of the Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guilds. While we have rejoiced in numerical gains, there is also cause for rejoicing over the depth of understanding of the purpose of this great organization. Methodist women are alert to local, community and world needs and have joined hands with others in interdenominational and inter-faith cooperation.

At the beginning of the year a budget of \$93,400.00 was adopted. With the close of the third quarter receipts have exceeded \$80,000.00. Special Memberships in excess of \$10,000.00 were announced during the Annual Meeting of the Conference Woman's Society. This leads to the belief that the pledge to missions will again be overpaid.

Twelve representatives, including a youth delegate, attended the Fourth Assembly of the Woman's Society of Christian Service held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. The impact of this great meeting has been felt in the promotion of each line of work.

Prior to the opening of the camping season it was my pleasure to participate in the dedication of Vesper Point at Glen Lake Camp. The enlarging and beautifying of this place of worship was made possible by the love gifts of members of the Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guilds. This represented an investment of approximately \$2,000.00.

Believing that a continuous program of study and action is necessary, twenty women from this conference attended the Jurisdiction School of Missions. Attendance at the Conference School of Missions was most gratifying. Of the 194 enrolled, 157 received Board of Education credit.

In the early fall Educational Seminars were held in each of the ten districts. Even though attendance was slightly less than that of the previous year, reports reveal that splendid study classes have been conducted. At the close of the third quarter showed 52 more study classes, 64 more Jurisdiction Recognition classes and 1149 more members in study classes than at this time last year. Mission Study Specials amounted to \$2,326.94.

Under the splendid leadership of Mrs. Jasper Wright work with Children, Youth and Adult Groups in Sid Anderson Sub-District, Cisco District, has brought about a stimulation of participation in all activities of the total church program.

At the suggestion of Bishop Martin, and under the direction of Reverend D. A. Chisholm, the Conference Deaconess Board was organized November 3, 1954. Dr. E. F. Bohmfalk was elected chairman and Miss Lucy Gist, secretary.

Reports from Conference Officers reveal the following interesting facts: Gain in number of subscriptions to church periodicals; \$6,703.80 cash for Supply Work; Workshop held where the structure and work of the United Nations was studied; Increase in the M. Y. F. Fund—about \$6,000.00 for the Conference; Children's Work has taken better root with the training through secretaries attending Children's Workers' Conference; More Student Recognition cards sent than ever before; Increase in Prayer Groups from 86 in first quarter to 106 in third quarter; Programs improving in quality; Women serving on church boards and commissions; Approximately \$65,000.00 spent on local work.

Perhaps the greatest satisfaction has come through the securing of three missionary recruits, bringing our total of special workers to fourteen in the foreign field, and nine in the homeland. Our goal is four new workers in 1955-56.

As we face the future, the 14,213 members of the 255 Woman's Societies and 90 Wesleyan Service Guild units bring their devotion, their interests, their talents and their treasure to a task that requires the strength of ALL.

MRS. E. L. REID, President

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Since our Committee on World Peace was reorganized two years ago after having been defunct for several years, the two reports of our committee to the Annual Conference have been mainly suggestions.

This year we are for the first time able to report on progress made as well as our hopes for further progress.

Let us review for you the things your committee has done this year:

1. The program of the General Board of World Peace has been presented in practically every district conference. The Chairman of our committee, Rev. Richard Smith of Fort Worth, has spoken in four districts and Rev. Jock Oglesby of Eastland has spoken in three districts of our conference. We have been told that our cause has been presented by others on our committee and by other interested persons in the other three districts of our Conference.

We believe that the Crusade for World Order conducted last February has been fairly successful in that the Methodist people of Central Texas are better informed and therein are better prepared to serve and help the cause of World Peace without their being intimidated by false propaganda, which seeks to neutralize their Christian influence.

We believe that as a result of this Crusade many of our people realize that peacemaking according to the Christian point of view is not a watered down passivism but a dynamic Christian activism which seeks to intelligently influence people both at home and abroad by Christian ideals that work for a peaceful world.

We believe that our people now realize that the program of World Peace as understood by the Methodist is a two-way approach. We know that the Christian Mission to our world is the road to peace, for evangelism in the foreign fields will ultimately convert the mind of the world to think only in peaceful ways. Yet we are realistic enough to know that international politics, economics, and social conditions have a definite effect upon the missionary's success or failure. Thus, we have found in the United Nations an organization that paves the way politically, economically, and socially for the democratic and Christian ideals that we know will give us a lasting peace. Inasmuch as the UN does this in the name of sixty nations of the world means that no nation can accuse us of using dollar diplomacy in international affairs. The Christian Church has an effective international tool that is not only healing the blind, the lame, and the halt but is also giving the technical assistance and guidance that many nations need in order that they may stand on their own feet.

2. Members of our Committee have been sent to the Jurisdictional Workshop on World Peace at Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, July 12-16, last year and also to the Seminar on the United Nations in New York last October. We believe that this training will bring great rewards to the leadership of our conference in the area of world peace.

3. We are pleased with the numerous reports we have received concerning the courses on World Peace that have been presented in W.S.C.S. study groups, in camps and assemblies, and in the local churches. We believe that it is here that the most lasting and effective work is being done. An aroused consciousness on the part of every one of us that we can do something about the threat of war is as important a step as has been taken up to this time.

Our Recommendations for This Year

In the light of the progress already made may we submit the following suggestions and requests:

1. We hope that each local church will not only have an active Committee on World Peace but that it will select able leaders to head these committees and will enable these leaders to attend the seminars in New York this coming fall

that will be announced at a later date. Trained leaders will give us an effective program.

2. We also suggest that seminars be established on a local church or district basis and that qualified persons be enlisted to conduct these seminars. In this connection members of the General Board are available for both leadership training schools and seminars.

3. We suggest that all Methodists interested in peace establish an active correspondence with the Conference Committee and with the General Board of World Peace. We have available all kinds of materials, visual aids, and suggestions that will be helpful in any effort or study you would like to make. We are anxious to assist you as long as funds and time last in creating a positive, sensitive, and sensible program of World Peace both for our Conference and every individual living within its boundaries.

4. We recommend the reading of our report to the Conference last year as is found on page 119 in the Annual Journal of the Central Texas Conference 1954. This report is simply an expansion of last year's report and the general program we have already suggested should be carried on this year.

5. Again, we request from the Commission on World Service and Finance an appropriation of \$250.00 for the program of World Peace in our conference. Our funds this year were carefully expended and a report of the expenditures has been submitted to the Conference Auditor for review and approval.

RICHARD R. SMITH III, Chairman
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

1. The World Service and Finance Commission looks with disfavor on the action of any Board, Commission or Committee that uses appropriated funds for any cause that is not explicitly stated in the budgetary request. We, therefore, recommend that no group expend any money for any purpose which has not been authorized in the original budget request unless it is approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance. In addition, every Board, Commission and Committee must submit an itemized budgetary request in their Annual Conference report.

2. We recommend as a part of operational procedure that all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive annual appropriations from the Conference budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering the unused portion of their annual allocation. This check shall be mailed when the work of the Conference year is complete and should be mailed in time for the transaction to be recorded in our Annual Audit. This shall be done with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, with the consent and cooperation of the Commission on World Service and Finance, will honor all necessary monthly expenses.

We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be authorized to invest the temporarily unused funds of the Conference Treasury in "Ninety-one (91) Day Treasury Bills" only. There are to be purchased through banking sources alone and the yield from such investments shall revert to the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference.

4. In view of the above action and in recognition of his excellent leadership and untiring service, we recommend that Mr. Walter B. Rider be re-elected as Conference Treasurer for the ensuing quadrennium (1956-1960) and that the Ennis State Bank be approved as the Conference Depository.

5. An amount equal to 11½% of the salaries of ministers, associates, accepted supplies serving churches in the Central Texas Conference is assessed for the support of the District Superintendency. This amount shall be divided equally between the ten (10) districts of the Conference and shall cover all costs of the office including salary, operational expense and office expense. No other amount shall be

levied against the churches of the districts for the District Superintendents office or expenses except for the provision and maintenance of the District Parsonage.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION

Report No. 2

1. We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission Home and Training School, and Church School Rally Day, and Retired Minister's Home Day.

2. We approve the five-dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church Schools and State Colleges.

3. We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

- 1) Expense of printing the Journal.
- 2) Expense of the Conference Secretary.

3) The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.

4) The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.

5) The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

4. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

5. All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

6. We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance at the time of the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

7. We note that the Conference has duly authorized the incorporation of the Wesleyan Homes and has elected the Trustees. When and if necessary funds are needed for the promotion and execution of this work, the Trustees will have the same right as other duly constituted Boards, Commissions, and Committees to make requests for funds from the World Service and Finance Commission.

We are in sympathy with the idea of our Conference to provide sheltered care for the aged. However, we do not feel that, at the present time, in the light of information at hand, it is a project sufficiently established to be included in our Conference benevolent budget. Moreover, the World Service and Finance Commission would suggest that, if the Conference should approve the request of the Board of Hospitals and Homes with regard to this project, that it be made a matter of a "Conference Advance Special" and the money be raised by special contribution.

8. The Deaconess Board has been organized in our Conference. They are authorized to draw up to \$100 for this Conference year from the Contingency

Fund in order to defray whatever expenses are incurred in the operation of the Board.

9. The Texas Planning Commission requests that \$1500.00 be appropriated annually to cover the expenses of its operation. The total amount shall be prorated among the different Annual Conferences. The amount requested of the Central Texas Conference is 16.1% of the total which amounts to \$241.50. We recommend that this amount be approved as a part of our Conference Administrative Budget.

10. The World Service and Finance Commission, in response to a request by the Radio and Film Commission, has approved a church-wide appeal for a special fund to support the "Methodist Television Ministry." The total amount needed is \$296,000.00. Each Annual Conference is requested to take a fair share of this amount and accept it as a goal of endeavor to secure "Special Gifts" for the remaining year of this quadrennium. This amount is not to be regarded as an apportionment but as the acceptance of responsibility to reach an objective which is most vital and significant. Our fair share would be \$3,284.00. "World Service Specials" credit will be given churches for their contributions. Each District Superintendent shall select the most advantageous time for promotion in his respective District.

11. We commend the work of the Wesley Foundation and its ministry to the college students of Texas. We look with favor upon their endeavor to complete the Wesley Foundation Building on the Campus of the University of Texas and recommend that the churches of the Central Texas Conference cooperate with the Methodist Student Movement leaders in securing \$18,000.00 as our conference's share of the \$100,000.00 which is so needed in this undertaking.

THOS. STERCK, Chairman
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE COMMISSION
Budget 1955-56

Conference Benevolent Budget:

Board of Christian Education:		
Operational Budget	\$ 22,900.00	
Schools and Colleges	19,200.00	
		\$ 42,100.00
Board of Missions:		
Mission Work	13,060.00	
Division of Church Extension	8,500.00	21,560.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes:		
Harris Hospital	3,000.00	
Board Expense	375.00	
Trustees of Wesleyan Homes Expense	300.00	3,675.00
Total Conference Benevolent Budget		\$ 67,335.00

Conference Administrative Budget:

Conference Entertainment	\$ 4,000.00
Trustees of Superannuate Homes	3,800.00
Board of Lay Activities	1,500.00
Subsidy for Christian Advocate	2,545.00
Board of Evangelism	700.00
Committee on Vocations	400.00
Committee on World Peace	250.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,500.00
Board of Temperance	1,365.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	2,500.00
Committee on Conference Relations	200.00

Printing of Journal	3,000.00	
Expense of Conference Secretary	500.00	
Expense of Office of Conference Treasurer	5,500.00	
Administrative Council Expense	750.00	
Expense of World Service Commission	300.00	
Area Office Expense	820.00	
Texas Council of Churches	1,500.00	
Total Conference Administrative Budget		\$ 31,130.00
World Service Budget:		
World Service Apportionment	\$ 58,713.00	
General Administration	5,223.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation	4,178.00	
Total World Service Budget		68,114.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense	6,248.00	
Total Jurisdictional Conference Expense		6,248.00
Total Conference Budget		\$172,827.00

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Table of District Apportionments

1955-56

Districts	Jurisdictional Conference Expense	Total Conference Apportionments	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 625.00	\$ 15,892.00	.0954
Cisco	553.00	15,525.00	.0932
Cleburne	505.00	13,026.00	.0782
Corsicano	509.00	13,593.00	.0816
Fort Worth East	838.00	20,906.00	.1255
Fort Worth West	921.00	27,186.00	.1632
Gatesville	504.00	13,443.00	.0807
Georgetown	513.00	13,559.00	.0814
Waco	787.00	20,656.00	.1240
Woxohachie	493.00	12,793.00	.0768
TOTAL.....	\$6,248.00	\$166,579.00	1,0000

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

W. T. Kinslow

George F. Kornegay

John M. Neal

Harry B. Thompson

WIVES OR WIDOWS

Mrs. W. P. Cunningham

Mrs. B. B. Edmiaston

Mrs. M. C. Hays

Mrs. J. J. Rape

W. T. KINSLOW

On February 11, 1869 Walter Thomas Kinslow was born to John and Martha Kinslow at Appleton, Arkansas. On November 9, 1954 Brother Kinslow entered into his reward. When funeral services were held in Corsicana, Texas, the following day and he was buried at Hubbard, Texas, the Lord, indeed, buried one of his workmen.

The fourscore years and more of his life were years of integrity, devotion and consecration. One cannot sum up the life of a good man in few words. For fifty six years he was a follower of the lonely Nazarene, and preached the Word in the Church, in the homes, and on the street for fifty years. His strength in the ministry was in his evangelistic fervor, his love for the "man of low estate," and his consecrated ministry to the sick and the aged.



Brother Kinslow was converted and saved in a revival meeting conducted by the late Bishop Sam R. Hay in a little church near Mexia, Shiloh, in 1898. On November 1, 1900, he was married to Sarilda B Wright, and in 1904 he was licensed to preach at Dawson, Texas. He was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in 1909 and into full connection in the same conference in 1911. During his active ministry he served the following charges: Penelope Circuit, Riesel Circuit, West and Elm Mott, Mount Calm, Troy and Pendleton, Glen Rose, Milford, Mertens and Irene, Oglesby, Pioneer, China Springs, and Barry.

Brother Kinslow superannuated in 1930 and lived in Cleburne until 1947, when he came to Corsicana to live the remainder of his earthly life. He is survived by his good wife, two daughters, Mrs. Mable Sammons and Mrs. Mary Beth Scott, both of Hubbard; and two sons, James Paul Kinslow of Corsicana, and Thomas N. Kinslow of Beaumont, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by his pastor, John Wesley Ford, and by two of his life-long fellow-laborers, Jack Adams and E. M. Daily.

JOHN WESLEY FORD

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY

George Floyd Kornegay, son of Edward A. and Lucinda Jane Kornegay, was born December 8, 1874, in Coryell County, Texas. He was married to Lula Turney April 3, 1900 at Blanket, Texas. Brother Kornegay was converted on July 5, 1908 and surrendered his life to the Christian ministry shortly thereafter having been admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference at Brownwood November 1909. His appointment being in the section assigned to the new Central Texas Conference at division in 1910, he became a member of that conference. He was admitted into full connection in 1911. In the Central Texas Conference he served appointments as follows: Gustine, Talpa, Britton, Milford, Grapevine, Troy and Pendleton, Clifton, Palmer, Big Hill and Ben Hur, Burleson, Riverside in Fort Worth, Blooming Grove, Eleventh Avenue in Corsicana, and Anglin Street in Cleburne. In 1932 he transferred to the North Texas Conference and in the following six years served Trinity in Denison, Garland, Brandon Avenue in Dallas, and Bowie. In 1938 he transferred back into the Central Texas Conference, where he served Diamond Hill in Fort Worth and then for the following fourteen years was Superintendent of the Homes for Retired Ministers.

Brother Kornegay was a newspaper publisher prior to his surrender to the ministry. This aptitude was a help to him throughout his ministry. He retired in

June, 1947. Death came April 2, 1955 after several months illness and the funeral was held April 4, 1955 in Meadowbrook Methodist Church and the body was interred in the Garden of Memories in Fort Worth, Texas. He is survived by his wife; one son, R. J. Kornegay; one daughter, Mrs. Isl Cox; one brother, J. B. Kornegay, and two grandsons.

Brother George will long be remembered for his devotion to duty and his contribution to our conference.

J. W. SPRINKLE



JOHN MARVIN NEAL

"When the Saints go marching in," there will be many who owe their spiritual life and salvation to Reverend John Marvin Neal. Through twenty years as a pastor and twenty-six years as a conference evangelist, he was a faithful minister seeking to win souls for the Lord. Members of, and visitors to, the Annual Conference during these past twenty-five years will remember two things about Brother Neal, and miss them: the big, white Stetson hat, and the ready smile with a hearty laugh. He was a genial Christian soul, loved and respected.

John Marvin Neal was born April 14, 1879 in Subligna, Georgia, son of W. K. Neal and Matilda Shropshire Neal. He was converted at the age of twelve, and united with the Bethel Church in Parker County. It was here that he was licensed to preach June 12, 1900 while attending Weatherford College.

In November of 1902 he was admitted on trial in the Texas Conference where he served two years. Midway Mission and the Iola-Bediaz charges were his appointments. He was received into full connection and ordained an elder in 1904. A transfer to the Montana Conference in 1904 sent him to two charges, South Butte-Boulder, and Bozeman. In 1906 he transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference, remaining in the Central Texas Conference when the division came in 1910. His first assignment was to Godley. This was followed by pastorates at Aledo, Winters, Alvarado, McGregor, Anglin Street in Cleburne, and Midlothian. From this last appointment he went into the evangelistic field, serving twenty-five years as conference evangelist, taking the Retired relationship in 1948.

In 1904 he was married to Miss Eula Tharp, and after retirement, they moved to Lucedale, Mississippi. On a visit to relatives in Brownwood, Texas, he was taken ill, and died in the hospital here November 26, 1954. He was laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery in Brownwood. The writer was assisted in the service by Rev. W. H. Bowden.

Mrs. Neal will make her home in Brownwood. They have four surviving children: James L. Neal of Dallas, Mrs. H. H. Weaver of Waco, Mrs. W. A. Boden of New Orleans, and Mrs. E. G. Nance of Marshall.

God bless the memory of a Faithful Minister.

HUBERT C. SMITH

HARRY B. THOMPSON

Harry Burton Thompson was born in New York City, October 28, 1872, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thompson. He was converted and joined the Methodist

Episcopal Church in 1887 at the age of fifteen. At the age of seventeen he was licensed to exhort and at the age of nineteen he was licensed to preach.

He was educated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut. He was in business for himself for a time, and worked for a period as a salesman. He also worked at the Y.M.C.A. and at the Church of All Nations in New York.

On June 28, 1917, he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Breyer of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. To them were born four children: Grace Elizabeth, Harry Ainsworth, Paul Arthur, who died in infancy, and John Breyer, who was killed in action over France on August 10, 1944.

In February, 1917, he became Associate Pastor of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, and united with the Central Texas Conference at its annual meeting in Georgetown the same year. Brother Thompson had been admitted on trial in New York. He was admitted into full connection by the Central Texas Conference.

During his twenty-five years of service he had been pastor of the following churches: Whitney, Herring Avenue in Waco, St. Paul's in Fort Worth, Comanche, Coolidge, Moody, Wesley in Waco, Meridian, and Line Street in Hillsboro.

He retired in November, 1941, and since that time resided in Waxahachie. About three years ago he suffered a stroke and was then confined to his home. He passed away August 8, 1954 quietly at his home after suffering an attack.

Funeral services were held in Waxahachie by C. D. Wooten, and L. S. Williams. He was buried in the Waxahachie Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, a daughter, Grace Elizabeth, and a son, Harry Ainsworth.

Brother Thompson was completely dedicated to the task of bringing in the Kingdom. After his retirement he served for a time as pastor of Bristol-Trumbull. He was active as a teacher in First Church, Waxahachie. Endowed with a great mental ability, he was interested to the end in reading and studying and trying to find some way to win another soul to Christ. His family and many friends find comfort in his great faith.

He treasured the following poem and asked that it be used at his funeral.

Saved

I ask Thee, Lord,
 That when my days are done,
 And I have gone
 Beyond the setting sun,
 Grant that Thy angels welcoming me
 May say not:
 "Lo, here comes a saint of God!"
 I then would blush,
 Knowing the way I trod.
 But this one thing
 By God's grace may they say:
 "Here comes a sinner,
 Whom all hell did claim,
 Who fought and fell,
 But clung to Thy name;
 Who fought and lost,
 But rose to fight the same."
 So grant me in the end,
 Dear Christ, to see Thy face
 That I at last may enter in,
 Saved by Thy grace.

L. S. WILLIAMS

MRS. W. P. CUNNINGHAM

Mrs. Jennie Charlotte Cunningham was born to Mr. and Mrs. Stubbs on April 7, 1878 in Chicago, Illinois. She received most of her education in the schools of Chicago. The summer months she spent with her grandparents in Minnesota and Wisconsin where her grandfather served as pastor to Swedish Evangelical churches. Here she helped to organize young people's societies and English classes, and played the church reed organ.

It was in the old Wicker Park Methodist Church of Chicago that she met Walter Phinney Cunningham, and like many Methodist romances, hers and Walter's began in the Epworth League. He was president of the League and she was both secretary and pianist.

On August 22, 1900 they were married while Brother Cunningham was employed by the Transcontinental Passenger service.

Four years later, after much prayer and serious thought by both, Walter and Jennie Cunningham entered the ministry together. Together expresses their lives, for her devotion to The Methodist Church was as great as his. The first charge was First Methodist Church of North Freedom, Wis. His last was as Associate Pastor at Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, where they had celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on August 22, 1950.

After Brother Cunningham's death, Mrs. Cunningham continued her work in Central Church until her death of a heart ailment on October 28, 1954, at her home at 2905 Lipscomb St. Her funeral was held at Central Methodist Church, Fort Worth, on October 30, 1954, with Rev. Oran Stephens, officiating, assisted by Rev. W. W. Ward. Interment was at Forest Lawn, Dallas, Texas.

She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Alice Evans, and grandson, Selby H. Evans, Jr., of Dallos.

ORAN STEPHENS

MRS. B. B. EDMIASTON

Ella Allen was born April 21, 1882, near Frankfort, Kentucky. She was the daughter of J. M. and Mollie Allen. She was reared in Texas, her father's family moving here when she was still an infant. Most of her childhood and youth were spent in Childress County, near and in Childress. She was converted under the preaching of the late Rev. Abe Mulkey, at Childress, Texas and joined the Church at that time. In this public acceptance of Christ as her Savior, and many times otherwise, she stated that she could not remember when she first loved and trusted the Heavenly Father.

Mrs. Edmiaston was educated in the public schools, and took special training in journalism, newspaper work, and training for special work in the church. She became editor and publisher of The Chillicothe Times, Chillicothe, Texas; and she had the distinction of being the first woman in Texas to edit and publish a paper. She met B. B. Edmiaston at Chillicothe, Texas, while she was doing newspaper work. She disposed of the paper, and was married to Mr. Edmiaston November 8, 1905.

To this couple was born a son, Don. Mrs. Edmiaston, her husband, and son were members of the First Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, when in the year 1920, Mr. Edmiaston accepted the call to the pastorate and entered the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, where they served for 28 years. The following were their pastorates: Waco, Axtell-Riesel, Talpa, Robert Lee, Hutto, Bangs, Strawn, Venus, Milford, and Tenth Street in Taylor, and at Carbon, after his retirement in June, 1948.

After retirement, Mrs. Edmiaston with her husband resided most of the time in Midlothian, Texas; but the last three months of her life were spent in Bronte, Texas. She died January 8, 1955 in the Bronte Hospital from chronic leukemia, from which she had suffered since before their retirement from the pastorate. Her funeral service was held in First Methodist Church, Bronte, January 10, 1955, the pastor, Rev. W. C. Craig, officiating. Burial was in the Bronte cemetery.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Edmiaston is survived by one son, Don Edmiaston, of Bronte, and one grandson, Bobby Edmiaston, of Snyder, Texas.

Mrs. Edmiaston was truly a talented woman. Her poems, religious writings, and religious programs were rather widely read and used. She was an accredited instructor of several courses released by the Board of Education of The Methodist Church. She was a life member of the Womans Society of Christian Service. She was truly a helper of her husband and others in the work of the ministry in the church. In all the groups of the church, she was an active worker, and especially in the Woman's Society, organizing this group where it did not exist, in the places of their labors. This service, she said, always gave added strength and blessing to her life. Her greatest joy was in helping others to understand God's messages, and to apply them to daily life. The service was not always easy, yet, as she often stated, if through her labors some soul was helped, her life was not in vain.

This poem, composed by her and published while she lived, expresses her spirit:

IF

If I have failed to greet the morning
 With praises for its new adorning;
 And in my haste I did not pray;
 The lovely flowers will fail to cheer me,
 The singing birds all seem to fear me;
 Joy will pass me all the day.
 If I have shunned some weaker brother,
 In selfishness to greet another,
 Who has much and some to spare;
 Then I have missed a deed of duty,
 And failed to show the Christ-like beauty
 In the life I have to share.
 If I have made some burden lighter,
 And darkened days to seem much lighter,
 Shared some sorrow, eased some pain;
 If I have led some soul from sadness
 To the sunlit paths of peace and gladness,
 Then, my life has not been vain.

Truly Mrs. Edmiaston was a good Christian; and her life, undergirded by deep Christian faith, was spent in doing good. The world is much better because she lived.

W. C. CRAIG

MRS. M. C. HAYS

(NOTE: It has not been possible to secure information from the survivors of Mrs. Hays from which to prepare a memoir. The following information was secured from the files of the Conference Secretary.)

Mrs. Nellie Hays was the widow of the Reverend M. C. Hays, who died in 1938. Mr. Hays served the Methodist Church in the active ministry for twenty-seven years and was retired in 1935. After his death Mrs. Hays lived for some years with a son, of a former marriage, P. W. Roehl, of Indianapolis, Indiana, and later with another son, C. R. Roehl, of Toledo, Ohio. She died in Toledo December 22, 1954. Funeral services were conducted by C. A. Mangham, pastor of the Lorena Methodist Church, at the funeral chapel of the Wilkeron-Hatch Funeral Home, Waco, and the burial was in the cemetery at Lorena.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Secretary

MRS. J. J. RAPE

Mrs. J. J. Rape, Alvina Scoggins, daughter of James and Mary Scoggins, was born in Gonzales, Texas, 1875. She united with the Methodist Church at the age of fourteen and was married to the Reverend J. J. Rape in 1899. Serving as a faithful wife of a minister for twenty-five years and as a loyal Christian worker for sixty-five years she made a great contribution to the world in which she lived and to the Kingdom of God. She was Past Matron of the Eastern Star, a life member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of Arlington Heights Methodist Church, and member of the Minister's Wives Club, Fort Worth, Texas. At one time she served as teacher of the Steward Bible Class in the First Methodist Church, Weatherford, Texas, for twelve years. At the time of her death, she was a valued member of the Arlington Heights Methodist Church, and a loyal member of the Friendship Class of that church. Her death occurred following surgery at All Saints Hospital in Fort Worth, December 14, 1954; with burial at Weatherford, Texas.

Mrs. Rape possessed one of those rare Christian spirits that combined love, devotion, and service to humanity. Her friends were many and her life has been an inspiration to all who knew her. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. C. H. Bowman, 2012 Western, Fort Worth, Texas.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin		—1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846—	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		—1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841—	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824—	1868	Springfield	J. J. Harris	1827—	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		—1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839—	1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	1807—	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		—1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832—	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845—	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817—	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836—	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837—	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	1834—	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823—	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870—	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833—	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830—	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810—	1876	Wheeler	D. T. Holmes	1832—	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828—	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834—	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin		—1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858—	1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Keistler		—1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840—	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	1837—	1879	Avant Prairie	S. E. Houk	1857—	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806—	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827—	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin		—1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826—	1906	San Antonio
J. R. White		—1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823—	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines		—1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860—	1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry		—1881		N. B. Bennett	1855—	1907	Childress
C. McGuire		—1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836—	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed		—1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822—	1907	Hardin-Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843—	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844—	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853—	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853—	1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814—	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854—	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner		—1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839—	1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818—	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873—	1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828—	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865—	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804—	1884	Waxahachie	I. S. Tunnell	1855—	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855—	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840—	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830—	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830—	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813—	1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836—	1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes		—1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	1838—	1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816—	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844—	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861—	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836—	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		—1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860—	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815—	1889	Franklin	C. E. Brown	1847—	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859—	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855—	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		—1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868—	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		—1890	Evergreen, (San Jacinto Co.)	Neal W. Turner	1879—	1914	Cisco
James Johnson	1817—	1891	Stephenville	I. Z. T. Morris	1847—	1914	Polytechnic
Wm. Vaughan	1817—	1891	Hillsboro	S. C. Littlepage	1833—	1915	Waco
J. Fred Cox	1838—	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842—	1915	Denton
Thomas Stanford	1823—	1892	Stanford Chapel	J. M. Bond	1842—	1915	Weatherford
M. D. Reynolds	1849—	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	L. G. Rogers	1848—	1915	Strawn
W. W. Henderson	1848—	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. J. Calloway	1857—	1916	Cresson
R. H. Simpson	1855—	1893	Marble Falls	J. A. Walkup	1844—	1916	Polytechnic
D. H. Dickey	1852—	1893	Temple	J. W. Montgomery	1853—	1916	Ruth
James Mackey	1838—	1893	Waco	S. W. Turner	1842—	1916	Gatesville
George W. Graves	1839—	1893	Georgetown	Samuel Morris	1826—	1916	Corsicana
J. T. Hosmer	1848—	1893	Martha, Okla.	W. F. Graves	1843—	1917	Meridian
J. M. Jones	1819—	1893	Parker Co.	R. W. Wellborn	1850—	1917	Novice
Jerc Reese	1822—	1894	Cleburne	Geo. F. Campbell	1870—	1917	Meridian
James Grant	1826—	1894		H. M. Glass	1828—	1918	
W. G. Conner	1821—	1894	Waco	G. W. Owens	1852—	1918	Dallas
C. C. Armstrong	1848—	1895	Albany	A. L. Andrews	1868—	1918	Fort Worth
J. S. McCarver	1820—	1895	Paint Rock	M. H. Major	1860—	1918	Polytechnic
J. W. Walkup	1813—	1895	Salado	R. B. McSwain	1875—	1918	San Antonio
J. W. Sanson	1846—	1896	Hubbard	W. H. Howard		—1918	Paris
S. B. Ellis	1853—	1896	Ennis	Henry Stanford	1831—	1918	Mt. Vernon
E. R. Barcus	1825—	1896	Stanford Chapel	O. B. Turner	1894—	1918	Hillsboro
C. D. Jordan	1859—	1897	Lampasas	J. B. Dodson	1856—	1919	Thurber
M. Yell	1809—	1897	Hayes Co.	G. W. Harris	1852—	1919	Bangs
W. R. D. Stockton	1834—	1897	Belton	S. C. Baird	1861—	1919	
Berry M. Stephens	1826—	1898	Weatherford	E. W. Hancock	1894—	1919	Beatie
Oscar M. Addison	1820—	1898	Enloy	J. C. Mayhew	1886—	1919	Winters
John Carpenter	1810—	1898	Weatherford	O. C. Swinney	1874—	1920	Killeen
J. B. Elder	1856—	1899	Weatherford	A. C. Smith	1870—	1920	
William Price	1827—	1899	Burnett	Jerome Haralson	1845—	1921	Jacksonville
John T. Rascoe	1854—	1899	Snyder	F. M. Winburne	1841—	1921	
R. O. Eustace	1857—	1900	Canyon	D. C. Stark	1850—	1921	Polytechnic
James Peeler	1817—	1900	Cameron	W. J. Lemons	1856—	1921	Fort Worth
John Powell	1819—	1900	Alvarado	C. E. Gallagher	1847—	1922	Cleburne
P. W. Gravis	1823—	1902	Comanche	Abe Long	1856—	1922	Glen Cove
Frank T. Mitchell		—1902	Rusk	P. M. Riley	1856—	1922	Arlington
J. A. Wallace		—1902	Temple	J. P. Mussett	1844—	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860—	1902	Glen Rose	C. A. Evans	1851—	1922	Fort Worth
				J. A. Whitehurst	1861—	1922	Corsicana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Fort Worth
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright	—	1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry	—	1938	Mansfield
R. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	—	1938	—
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter	—	1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright	—	1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
B. F. Alsup	1861	1928	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	—
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	(Runnels Co.)
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Ranger
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	Harley K. McDaniel	1902	1943	—
J. C. Grimes	1876	1932	Weatherford	J. W. Mills	1865	1944	—
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	O. O. Odum	1881	1944	Handley
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	—
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. A. Sicehoff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
E. P. Williams	—	1932	Fort Worth	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
J. H. Stewart	—	1932	Covington	I. T. Harris	1859	1946	—
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	—
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	—
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	J. W. Berzin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. G. Gwaltney	1887	1947	Cleburne
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. W. Holt	—	1933	Waco	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Abilene
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	—
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
N. J. Peeples	1872	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
W. H. Vaughan	—	1934	Arkansas	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
W. H. Harris	—	1935	—	W. P. MeMiekin	1883	1950	Cleburne
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
V. J. Mills	—	1935	—	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Abilene	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
J. O. Burnette	—	1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
B. A. Evans	—	1936	—	Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meiers Settlement
W. W. Noble	—	1936	—	J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	J. B. Weathers	1883—1952	Ranger
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	C. W. Bergquist	1886—1952	Georgetown
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton	R. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville
		(Navarro Co.)	C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	H. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	W. T. Kinslow	1869—1954	Hubbard
W. Nation	1875—1952	Corsicana	John M. Neal	1879—1954	Brownwood
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Colvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Marris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisca	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brawnwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS STANDING RULES

1. There shall be an Administrative Council to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference board and commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference Woman's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all standing Committees, and all paid employees of Conference and agencies (with privilege of the floor but without vote).

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: The three officers of the Council, two district superintendents, the Chairman and one lay member of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the chairmen of the quadrennial boards.

2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

3. The Conference Treasurer, and other Treasurers of special funds, upon receipt of any money from a pastoral charge, shall mail promptly to the pastor of that charge a voucher-receipt, showing the date, amount received, account credited, and how to be reported to annual conference. The pastor shall enclose these voucher-receipts with his annual conference report, as verification for items reported in Table II. Duplicate voucher-receipts shall be mailed monthly to the District Superintendent.

4. The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

5. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

6. No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the present quadrennium, and the second group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium.

7. The District Superintendents, at the beginning of the quadrennium, shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation.

Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees occurring thereafter, shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

8. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

9. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee.

10. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

11. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

12. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary BEFORE they are presented to the Conference.

13. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the table of apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the Districts by the following procedure; 60% of the total askings shall be distributed among the Districts on the basis of Membership, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Total Non-Building Budget, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Pastors' Salaries.

14. Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by The Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust has been executed and how.

16. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

17. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

18. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers. Per diem allowances shall be granted to ministers and lay delegates from charges assessing salaries of not over \$1,500, except where the committee shall recommend and the Conference approve, a higher figure.

20. All churches not coming under the above rule will be expected to defray the expenses of their minister and delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

22. The Bishop and his Cabinet shall nominate to the Annual Conference next preceeding the meeting of the General Conference a Conference Secretary to be elected by the Conference for the Quadrennium. Whenever there is to be a change in Secretary, the one newly elected shall assume his official duties at the session following General Conference.

23. There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

24. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these rules.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

L. P.—Local Preacher; L. D.—Local Director; L. E.—Local Elder

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Brownwood District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bettis, Joe	LP	Blanket	Brownwood, First
Caskey, Diz	LP	Ballinger	Ballinger
Ferguson, Robert John	LP	Rt. 1, Bangs	Bangs
McDaniel, W. M.	LP	402 Milton Ave., Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	LE	Winchell	Indian Creek Cir.
Robertson, E. B.	LP	Ballinger	Ballinger

Cisco District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bacon, Richard Warren	LP	Box 426, Bellville	Cisco, First
Dutton, Hugh E.	LP	DeLeon	DeLeon
Jobe, Dan	LP	Rt. 4, Cisco	Putnam-Scranton
Jobe, Don	LP	Rt. 4, Cisco	Putnam-Scranton
Janes, Woodrow Hodges	LP	Dublin	Dublin
Lightfoot, John Arch	LP	Cisco	Cisco, First
Owens, A. J.	LD	Ranger	Ranger
Slaughter, J. R.	LE	Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Smith, M. C.	LP	Rt. 4, Dublin	Desdemona Cir.
Stamey, Joe	LP	3208 Daniels, Dallas 5	Cisco, First
Stanford, W. T.	LE	Clairette	Clairette
Strickland, Wm. Cecil	LP	Burkett	Burkett
Walden, Hollis Burl	LP	Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First

Cleburne District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bennett, Claywood	LP	1101 N. Walnut, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Marks
Green, Cecil	LP	Rt. 1, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale
Hook, T. Wesley	LE	Alvarado	Alvarado
Jones, W. S.	LE	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Pauls
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	LP	Rt. 3, Box 286D, Ft. Worth	Everman
Thrash, W. Henry	LP	Grandview	Grandview
Vereen, Jack	LE	Kennedale	Kennedale

Corsicana District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Cloe, Eugene	LP	(Army)	Corsicana, First
Dixon, Kenneth	LP	S. M. U., Dallas	Corsicana, First
Gunter, C. O.	LD	Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
Ogden, John Cornelius	LP	T.W.C., Fort Worth	Mexia
Wiggins, James Bryan	LP	Mexia	Mexia

Fort Worth District

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Batis, Walter Howard	LP	4140 Baldwin Ave., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Berry, Louin, III	LP	Rt. 2, Box 266, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
Booth, Frank	LP	324 Norwood Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Booth, James Howard	LP	1510 E. Maddox, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Highland Park
Browder, Eugene Polser	LP	2604 Guadalupe, Austin	Fort Worth, Handley
Bryant, J. O.	LP	2517C Hillburn, Dallas	Fort Worth, Central
Bullion, Clyde	LP	4536 Wayside, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Callege Hts.
Bushee, Bruce Ludlow	LP	1908 Green, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Chishalm, Richard McKay	LP	3025 Lubbock, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Corley, Clifford Jeff	LP	2917 Ave. I, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Hill, Raymond Leroy	LP	Keller	Keller
Hinckley, Robert L.	LP	3216 Westcliff Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth Central
Lane, James Walton	LP	Box 505, S.M.U., Dallas	Fort Worth, First
Lewis, Carroll R.	LP	2409 Baird, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Lord, Richard Pollard	LP	3928 Linden, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arlington Hts.
Lyon, Jack Herbert	LP	2529 Vera Cruz, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Calvary
Martin, John Granville	LP	Box 1045, M.G.C., Duke University, Durham, N.C.	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Napper, L. M.	LP	Rt. 12, Box 445, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Weatherford St.
Sample, Joseph Warren	LP	1005 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Weatherford St.
Shrider, Robert E.	LP	970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Stewart, Wendell J.	LP	3424 N. Crump, Fort Worth	Hurst

Teasdale, Calvin T.	LP	906 Merritt, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Watson, James Leon	LP	Mulkey Hall, T.W.C., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Welch, Van Lewis	LP	3611 Wautauga, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Grace
Williams, Frank	LP	120 Blanch Cir., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Wilson, John E.	LE	3309 Grady, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wren, Hurd	LP	3708 Ave. J., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

Gatesville District

Ball, I. A.	LP	Duffau	Hamilton Cir
Campbell, Tony Glen	LP	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
DeWald, Lewis	LP	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Patterson, O. D.	LP	Oglesby	Oglesby
Rodde, Leonard Carl	LP	Meridian	Meridian
Sessions, James Scott	LP	Gatesville	Gatesville
Snow, Milton E.	LP	Star Rt, Pearl	Ireland Cir
Stroch, V. C.	LP	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Whitford, Holman	LP	Meridian	Meridian

Georgetown District

Fowler, Joseph Andrew	LP	Killeen	Killeen
Lewis, Clarence	LP	Georgetown	Georgetown, Northside
Plentl, Wallace Bedford	LP	Killeen	Killeen
Rea, Van Earl	LP	Killeen	Killeen

Waco District

Bradley, Margaret Lane	LP	2326 Reuter, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Bush, Robert Carter	LP	1505 Liveoak, Waco	Waco, First
Daniels, Jack	LP	S.M.U., Dallas	Waco, Herring Ave.
Davis, Roy Jerden	LP	920 Holt, Waco	Waco, First
Denke, A. F.	LP	Riesel	Perry
Evans, Jeff Gordon	LP	2301 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, First
Ester, John Peeler	LP	S.M.U., Dallas	Lorena
Griffin, Al David	LP	938 Kate Ross Apt., Waco	Waco, First
Ivey, Frank Richard	LP	2400 Cumberland, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Jessup, Richard	LP	Rt. 2, Box 24, Waco	Waco, First
Johnson, Mrs. Juanita	LP	1208 Maxfield, Waco	Waco, Christ
Makowski, W. H.	LP	Riesel	Riesel
Mott, Marvin	LP	Riesel	Riesel
Mohundro, Samuel E.	LP	2708 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Oliver, William Cameron	LP	520 N. 25th St., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Potts, John A.	LP	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Richards, Richard Lewis	LP	3567 Maintenance Sqd. James Conally Air Base, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Schmidt, L. H.	LP	Riesel	Riesel
Yarborough, T. H.	LP	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.

Waxahachie District

Blair, Weldon Joe	LP	Maypearl	Maypearl
Blakely, D. W.	LP	Ennis	Ennis
Garza, John	LP	Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthew St.
Watson, Jimmy	LP	Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthew St.

Weatherford District

Allen, W. P.	LP	Graham	Graham, First
Caveness, Frank D.	LE	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Fine, G. Henry	LP	Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts Mem.
Johnson, W. O.	LP	Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts Mem.
Parks, Russell, Jr.	LP	Olney	Olney
Witherspoon, W. R.	LE	Weatherford	Weatherford, Coutts Mem.

MISSIONARIES

(Discipline—Par. 653)

Foreign Fields—Active

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan
 Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—East China
 Rev. J. P. Bartok—Austria
 Miss Doris Bennett—Angola
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowden—North Brazil
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Central Brazil
 Miss Frances Burns—Central Brazil
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba
 Miss Alice Dennison—Brazil
 Miss Frances Gaby—Cuba
 Miss Frances Hackler—Rhodesia
 Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Holt—Philippines
 Miss Ann Ruth Jones—Central Congo
 Rev. and Mrs. Dwight L. Kintner—India
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru
 Miss LaDoris Morgan—Hyderabad (I-3)
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddill—Chile
 Miss Marion Walker—Philippines

Foreign Fields—Retired

Miss Mary Sue Brown—(Brazil)
 Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Dobes—(Czechoslovakia)
 Miss Lauro Edwards—(Korea)
 Miss Lillie Fox—(Mexico)
 Miss Nell Naylor—(India)
 Miss Sue Stanford—(Korea)

Home Missionaries—Active

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso
 Miss Rose Fisher—Houma, La.
 Miss Irene Hall—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
 Miss Lillian Hilburn—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth
 Miss Ura Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo
 Robert Schrider—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth
 Miss Ollie Willings—Wesley Community Center, Robstown
 Mrs. Jasper Wright—Rural Worker, Cisco

Home Missionaries—Retired

Miss Susie Mitchell—Arlington

Deaconess—Active

Miss Lucy Gist—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth

Deaconesses—Retired

Miss Willena Henry—Dallas
 Miss Annie Price—Hamilton
 Miss Susie Teel—Dallas

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Super-numerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	A 1889	74	McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923
2	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75	Utley, P. W.	Sy	A 1923
3	Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	76	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923
4	Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	77	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924
5	Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	78	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
6	Creed, J. J.	R	T 1900	79	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
7	Core, J. O.	R	A 1902	80	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924
8	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	81	Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925
9	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	82	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925
10	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	83	Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925
11	McAfee, J. U.	R	A 1904	84	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925
12	Baldridge, J. H.	R	A 1905	85	Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925
13	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	86	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925
14	Clark, H. B.	R	A 1905	87	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925
15	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	88	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925
16	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	89	Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925
17	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	90	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926
18	Bowman, H. C.	R	A 1908	91	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927
19	Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	92	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927
20	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	93	Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927
21	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	94	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927
22	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	95	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928
23	Wisdom, E. M.	R	C 1910	96	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928
24	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	97	Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928
25	Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	98	Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928
26	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	99	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928
27	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	100	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928
28	Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	101	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929
29	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	102	Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929
30	Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	103	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929
31	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	104	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930
32	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	105	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930
33	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	106	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
34	Kirkpatrick, Seba.	R	T 1913	107	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
35	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	108	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
36	Patterson, J. Fred.	E	A 1913	109	Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931
37	Poteet, Horace	E	A 1913	110	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
38	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	111	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
39	Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	112	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
40	Hays, J. M.	E	A 1913	113	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
41	Connell, W. L.	R	A 1914	114	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
42	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	115	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
43	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	116	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
44	Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	117	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
45	Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916	118	Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934
46	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	119	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
47	Hartrell, W. E.	E	A 1917	120	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934
48	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	121	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
49	Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918	122	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
50	Irvin, David	R	A 1918	123	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
51	Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1918	124	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
52	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	125	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935
53	Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918	126	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
54	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	127	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935
55	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919	128	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
56	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	129	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
57	Edmiaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	130	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
58	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920	131	Parmer, Quay	R	T 1936
59	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	132	Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936
60	LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920	133	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
61	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	134	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
62	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	135	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
63	Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921	136	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
64	Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921	137	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
65	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	138	Taylor, W. C.	E	R ^a 1936
66	Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921	139	Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937
67	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	140	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
68	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921	141	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937
69	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921	142	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937
70	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922	143	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938
71	Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922	144	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938
72	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	145	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
73	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	146	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	147	Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
148	Barnes, S. A.	R	T 1938	222	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947
149	Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939	223	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948
150	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939	224	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948
151	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939	225	Payne, Jack S.	E	A 1948
152	Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939	226	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948
153	Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939	227	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948
154	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939	228	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948
155	Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939	229	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949
156	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939	230	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949
157	Hearne, E. O.	R	U 1939	231	Fisher, Nolan M.	E	A 1949
158	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939	232	Garrett, T. M.	E	A 1949
159	Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939	233	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949
160	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939	234	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949
161	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939	235	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949
162	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939	236	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949
163	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939	237	Culwell, S. L.	R	T 1949
164	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939	238	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1950
165	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940	239	Basham, John	E	A 1950
166	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940	240	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950
167	Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940	241	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950
168	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940	242	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950
169	Sterek, Tom	E	T 1940	243	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950
170	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941	244	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950
171	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941	245	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950
172	Anslay, James B.	E	T 1941	246	Kintner, Dwight	E	A 1950
173	Craven, L. B.	R	T 1941	247	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950
174	Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	T 1941	248	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950
175	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941	249	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950
176	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941	250	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950
177	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942	251	Moore, Douglas	E	A 1950
178	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942	252	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950
179	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942	253	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950
180	Deats, Paul K. Jr.	E	A 1942	254	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950
181	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942	255	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950
182	Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942	256	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950
183	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942	257	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950
184	Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942	258	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951
185	Garner, F. O.	R	T 1942	259	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951
186	Bohmalk, E. F.	E	T 1942	260	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951
187	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942	261	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951
188	Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942	262	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951
189	Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942	263	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951
190	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	264	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951
191	Norris, J. J.	E	A 1943	265	McAfee, Chas. J.	E	A 1951
192	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943	266	McCleskey, Arobie	E	A 1951
193	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943	267	McKee, John	E	A 1951
194	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943	268	Morris, Douglas	E	A 1951
195	Evans, A. Norman	R	T 1943	269	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951
196	Gordon, A. W.	R	T 1943	270	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951
197	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	271	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951
198	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	272	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951
199	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	273	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951
200	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944	274	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951
201	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	275	Holdridge, James	E	A 1951
202	Buttrill, J. E.	R	T 1944	276	Layne, Len	E	A 1951
203	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	277	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951
204	Harris, J. L.	R	T 1944	278	Elkins, Joe	OT	A 1951
205	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	279	Flynn, John	E	A 1951
206	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945	280	Ramsey, Howard	OT	A 1951
207	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	281	Reynold, W. T.	E	A 1951
208	Ford, J. W.	E	A 1945	282	Foot, Gaston	E	T 1952
209	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	283	Clemens, Richard L.	E	T 1952
210	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	284	Hares, James C.	E	T 1952
211	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	285	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952
212	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946	286	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952
213	Harper, John	E	A 1946	287	Harper, Earl G.	E	T 1952
214	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	288	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952
215	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	289	Bryan, Lawrence B.	E	A 1952
216	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946	290	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952
217	Dunson, Wayne	E	T 1946	291	Flarity, Hollis V.	E	A 1952
218	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946	292	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952
219	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946	293	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952
220	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947	294	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952
221	French, G. W.	E	A 1947	295	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
296	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952	335	Morton, J. E.	OT	A 1954
297	Williams, W. W.	E	A 1952	336	Olver, William	OT	A 1954
298	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952	337	Prather, Melvin	OT	A 1954
299	Meritt, John L.	SY	A 1952	338	Raines, James H.	OT	A 1954
300	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952	339	Sansom, Lloyd	OT	A 1954
301	Dennis, Chas. Ed.	E	A 1952	340	Snapp, H. F.	OT	A 1954
302	Fuqua, Verne	OT	A 1952	341	Stiles, Billy John	OT	A 1954
303	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952	342	Taylor, Stirl	OT	A 1954
304	Pumphrey, Homer	OT	A 1952	343	Tims, James E.	OT	A 1954
305	Young, Gerald W.	E	A 1952	344	Vardiman, Boyce	OT	A 1954
306	Pace, J. C.	E	T 1953	345	Weathers, B. F.	OT	A 1954
307	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953	346	Wyatt, Kenneth	OT	A 1954
308	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953	347	Allen, Estill	E	T 1954
309	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953	348	Bales, James	OT	A 1955
310	Birdwell, Guy	E	A 1953	349	Bennett, Wallace	OT	A 1955
311	Blackford, Kenneth	E	A 1953	350	Black, Walter G.	OT	A 1955
312	Brannon, Gene	E	A 1953	351	Bledsoe, Kenneth	OT	A 1955
313	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953	352	Briles, Robert	OT	A 1955
314	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953	353	Bush, Jack Carroll	OT	A 1955
315	Day, Gaither	OT	A 1953	354	Byus, James E.	OT	A 1955
316	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953	355	Cassis, George, Jr.	OT	A 1955
317	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953	356	Carter, Dwayne	OT	A 1955
318	Lindsey, Robert	E	A 1953	357	Crow, Jackson	OT	A 1955
319	Ramsey, Wm. O.	E	A 1953	358	Fowler, B. M.	OT	A 1955
320	Warden, C. A.	OT	A 1953	359	Grimes, Robert	OT	A 1955
321	Aikman, Craig	OT	A 1954	360	Hall, Billie	OT	A 1955
322	Dennis, Gordon	OT	A 1954	361	Himmel, Conrad	OT	A 1955
323	DePew, Carl	OT	A 1954	362	Krueger, Gene	OT	A 1955
324	Goodman, Peyton	OT	A 1954	363	McCain, Noah W.	OT	A 1955
325	Goodwin, Donald L.	OT	A 1954	364	Osada, Donald	OT	A 1955
326	Grace, S. Ross	OT	A 1954	365	Smith, Jerry J.	OT	A 1955
327	Gunkel, Wm. D.	OT	A 1954	366	Spencer, Theodore	OT	A 1955
328	Holt, Donald	OT	A 1954	367	Thompson, Harold	OT	A 1955
329	Horick, Wm. H.	OT	A 1954	368	Thompson, Ira	OT	A 1955
330	Langham, Wm. P.	OT	A 1954	369	Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.	OT	A 1955
331	Leach, Frank	OT	A 1954	370	Wright, Denzil	OT	A 1955
332	McCown, A. B.	OT	A 1954	371	Hulme, A. G.	R	T 1955
333	Mehaffy, Carl P.	OT	A 1954	372	Roberts, C. J.	E	T 1955
334	Mobley, Jimmie	OT	A 1954				

XI PASTORAL RECORDS
SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Sup'y.—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M—Merger of Conferences.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

NOTE: The short conference years of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Boax, Bishop, H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T. 1889		1938	40
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T. 1908		1948	39½
Aikman, Craig	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			1
Allen, Estill	Ef	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T. 1954			13½
Allen, John	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			4
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T. 1916		1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T. 1894		1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941			17½
Apple, Ollie	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1946			34½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937			17½
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			24½
Baldridge, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1905		1948	42½
Bales, James.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			20½
Barcus, Ed. R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T. 1934		1944	46
Barcus, V. Cyrus.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1951			23½
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927			27½
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T. 1938		1946	50
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T. 1942			12½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M. 1939	39	1953	9
Basham, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			5
Bass, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954		O.T. 1953			2
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1912		1946	34
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934			20½
Bennett, Wallace	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Birdwell, Guy B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T. 1953			2
Black, Walter G.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955			O.T. 1953			2
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944			10½
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T. 1942			18½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1952	40½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1950	36½
Bowden, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1939		1951	42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1941			13½
Bowman, H. C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T. 1908		1949	40½
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942			40½
Brannon, Gene	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	O.T. 1953			2
Briggs, Roy E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			33½
Briles, Robert H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Brim, J. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			4
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1942	29
Brooks, R. A. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T. 1950			5
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932			25½
Brown, John E.	Lj	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950		1940	Bap. 1947			8
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1947			25½
Brown, Lively	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950			5
Brown, Otis	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			2
Brown, Pat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T. 1938			16½
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1905		1950	44½
Bryau, Lawrence	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			3
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			18½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946	33
Bush, Jack Carroll	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1942			23½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920		1949	35½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T. 1944		1952	41½
Byus, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-Ad 1948	4	1948	17
Campbell, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			7
Canafax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			13½
Cantrill, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T. 1917		1937	20
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1940			37½
Carter, Dwayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Cassis, George, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Chadwick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			6
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T. 1953			2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 5	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916		38½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	1	11
Clark, H. B.	R	Nw Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905		41
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	5	39
Clemans, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	T.	1952		4
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1	18
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935		28½
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		38½
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1939		42
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914		37½
Cook, Robt. E., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		6
Cooper, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.	1946		8½
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind.M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	T.	1950	8	36½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T.	1946		8½
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940	1	28½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930		23½
Craven, L. B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941		31½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924		30½
Creed, J. J.	R	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.	1900		47
Crow, Jackson	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		
Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1905	1906	1914	T.	1941		49½
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921		22
Culwell, S. L.	R	Nw Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.	1949		45½
Dailey, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920	9	29½
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928		28½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		39½
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928		46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939	1	26½
Day, Gaither	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955			O.T.	1953		2
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		12½
Dennis, Chas E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		3
Dennis, Gordon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		1
DePew, Carl	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1954		1
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		8½
Dickson, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955		
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1	25
Dowd, John Edward	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T.	1953		2
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937		17½
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		30½
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	Sw Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1946		9½
Edmiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		25½
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	Sw Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935		38½
Elkins, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1951		4
Elliott, Ray	Ef	Nw Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T.	1951	¼	7¾
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	Nw Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		23½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		5
Evans A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943		43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		4
Feemster, Ben.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		5
Feller, A. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952		O.T.	1950		5
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		9½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		20½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		6
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		21½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		3
Flarity, Hollis	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952		3
Flynn, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952		O.T.	1951		4
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944		27½
Footo, Gaston	Ef	Nw Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1952		30½
Ford, J. W.	Ef	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1945		25½
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918		36½
French, G. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.	1947		8
Fuqua, Verne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952		3
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		31½
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		29½
Garner, F. O.	R	Nw Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942		25½
Garrett, T. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949		6
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		10½
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946		23½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T.	1946		8½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12	
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	1912	5	1931	14
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926			35½
Goodman, Peyton	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1945	1947	O.T.	1954			1
Goodwin, Donald L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1955		O.T.	1954			1
Gordon, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1943		1951	37½
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			31½
Gore, J. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1910	3	1920	15
Grace, S. Ross	O.T.	N'w Tex.	1923	O.T.		1935	1951	O.T.	1954	30		2½
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			12½
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			22½
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			12½
Grimes, Robert	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955			
Gunkel, Wm. D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			1
Hall, Billie	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955			
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1955	30½
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933			31½
Hares, James C.	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1945	1948	T.	1952			9¾
Harper, Earl G.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1949	Naz.	1951		1951	T.	1952			6
Harper, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946			8½
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917			37½
Harris, J. L.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1944		1950	27½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933		1951	41½
Haynes, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			4
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913			41½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			5
Hearn, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.	1911	O.T.	1913		1913	M.	1939	4	1940	25
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			12½
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T.	1998			1937
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T.	1897			1941
Helms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920			31¾
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929			26½
Hightower, C. O.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1953	39½
Himmel, Conrad	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955			
Holdridge, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T.	1951			4
Holt, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			1
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So. Geo.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1929			41½
Horiek, Wm. H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1954			1
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft Sm M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939			24½
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			4
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1906		1935	32
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1955	26½	1955	7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			3
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1	1947	19
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918	Pres.	1918		1918	Presby	1918			1942
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1947	36½
Jackson, B. F. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T.	1935			19½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941		1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925			29½
Johnson, Hiram	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954		O.T.	1953			2
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932			22½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T.	1936		1954	38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904		1949	44½
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907			1927
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953			3
Kintner, Dwight	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T.	1950			5
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913		1947	39¾
Kluck, Homer	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			4
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935			22½
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1922		1939	34
Krueger, Gene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955			
Kupferle, N. H. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			10½
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908			46½
Langham, Wm. P.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1954			1
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T.	1920			36½
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937			17½
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M.	1939			26½
Layne, Len	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954		O.T.	1951			4
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939	18
Leach, Frank	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			1
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			4
Lewis, Clayton M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			6
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919			36½
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T.	1953			2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8	Cent. Tex. Conf. 9				
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			20½
Mangham, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			5
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			30½
Marney, B. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953		O.T.	1952			3
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948			7
McAfee, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			4
McAfee, J. U.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T.	1904		1949	44¾
McCain, Noah W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955			
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T.	1923			31½
McClatchey, J. J. P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			5
McCleskey, Archie	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			4
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930			24½
McCown, A. B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1955		O.T.	1954			1
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942			21½
McDermott, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949			6
McKee, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			4
Mehaffy, Carl	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			1
Meier, H. F. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			5
Meritt, John L.	Sy	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954		O.T.	1952	¼	S 1955	23¼
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938		O.T.	1936			30
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M. P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M.	1930		1939	18½
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okl.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943	1		23½
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939			21½
Milner, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			3
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T.	1946			8½
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939			46½
Mobley, Jimmie	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			1
Moore, Allen J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			5
Moore, Douglas	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1950			5
Moore, Jack R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952			3
Morris, W. J.	R	Texas.	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910		1931	31
Morris, Douglas	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T.	1951			4
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922			32½
Morton, J. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1932	1950	O.T.	1954			1
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911		1948	36½
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1938		1944	27
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1898		1935	48
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902		1935	33
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943	5		6½
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918		1954	42½
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N.Y.E.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944			30½
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915		1953	37½
Oliver, Wm.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			1
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef	Troy.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1952			23
Osada, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955			
Pace, J. C.	Ef	N'w India.	1921	O.T.	1923	1912	1923	T.	1953	10		24
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936			21½
Pattison, Michael	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			5
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T.	1902		1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4		37½
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921			33½
Payne, Jack S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			7
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939			24½
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946			22½
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913			41½
Prather, Melvin	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			1
Preece, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			31½
Pumphrey, Homer F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			3
Furvis, W. Norman	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T.	1953	5		15½
Raines, James H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			1
Ramsey, Howard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T.	1951			4
Ramsey, William O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954		O.T.	1953			2
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920			34½
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953		O.T.	1952			3
Reed, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1952			2¾
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940			14½
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952		O.T.	1951			4
Richmond, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1951			4
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914		1953	45½
Roberts, C. J.	Ef	Texas.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T.	1955			2
Roberts, W. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T.	1950			5
Robertson, Robert L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T.	1955			

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Robins, Paul L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949			6
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	O.T. 1943			11½
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941			33½
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942			12½
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra 1938	4		22½
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T. 1949			6
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1939	17	1948	14
Sansom, Lloyd	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			1
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			18½
Schultz, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			4
Scott, Knox	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			4
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T. 1918		1936	58
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			18½
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			29½
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			34½
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T. 1942		1946	42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			20½
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			28½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T. 1950			5
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1905	1908	T. 1923		1950	45¾
Shuler, James E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952			3
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T. 1913		1935	43
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			29½
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			18½
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T. 1925			29½
Smith, Jerry	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			5
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T. 1952			8½
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			19½
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			32½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954	22
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T. 1910	8	1940	1
Snapp, H. F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			21½
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			16½
Spencer, Theodore	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			29½
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			43½
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			27½
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1930		1951	1
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			27½
Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940			1
Stiles, Billy John	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			7
Stone, R. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T. 1950	17		31
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1944	36½
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937	2		29½
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926	1929	1929	T. 1939			5
Swain, Karl	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			1
Taylor, Stirl.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			23½
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-ad. 1936	4		3
Taylor, W. C. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T. 1952			14½
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940			1
Thompson, Harold W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			36
Thompson, Ira M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1955		O.T. 1955			29½
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905	Yes	T. 1939			1941	1
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			7
Tims, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			11½
Todd, Plez	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			7
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948			31½
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			10½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T. 1944			23½
Udley, Paul W.	Sy	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	8	1947	31½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932		1954	1
Vardiman, Boyce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			33½
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			11½
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			30½
Walkup, J. A.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1954	36½
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			2
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			1
Warden, C. A.	O.T.	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				T. 1953			9½
Weathers, B. F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			4
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945			26½
Welsh, Donald	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			5
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			26½
Whittle, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			1
Whorton, Tennyson, Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.		1955		O.T. 1955			26½
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	Naz	1928		1925	Naz. 1928			

Name	Prs. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			34½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			29½
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			19½
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	45
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952			3
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	G. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931			38½
Wisdom, E. M.	R	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C. '10		1948	40½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			4
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M. 1939		1928	38
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			26½
Wright, Denzil	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			
Wyatt, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			1
Young, Gerald W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955		O.T. 1952			3
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1952			6
Zellers, L. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T. 1948			7

MEMBERS TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Bond, Kendall	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T. 1954			1
Collie, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			4
Fee, Z. R.	Sy.	N.w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1918	13	\$1944	33
Gee, Leo K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T. 1952			3
Lane, Thos. B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			0
Lockett, Luster	Ef	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954		O.T. 1953			2
McCarthy, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.				O.T. 1955			0
Neimeyer, Edward	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			3¾
Terpstra, L. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955		1951	O.T. 1952			3

MEMBER WITHDRAWN THIS YEAR

Comer, G. P.	Bap.	L'ville	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1936			27¼
--------------	------	---------	------	------	------	------	------	---------	--	--	-----

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Starnes, Ray L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			2
-----------------	------	---------	------	------	--	--	--	-----------	--	--	---

RECORD OF SUPPLY SERVICE BEFORE CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

NOTE: The following includes verified years of service as full-time supply pastors in the Central Texas Conference. Part-time service, service in other annual conferences, and service of less than a year are not included in this record.

Name	Years	Name	Years
Aikman, H. Craig.....	3	Lewis, Clayton M.....	3
Allen, Estill.....	2	Lindsey, Robert V.....	2
Allen, John F.....	1	Lockett, Luster.....	2
Baker, S. A.....	5	Loyd, H. B.....	5
Barnett, H. H.....	4	McAfee, Chas. Joe.....	5
Bass, Kenneth.....	1	McCarthy, Joe.....	8
Birdwell, Guy.....	4	McCauley, D. R.....	2
Black, Walter G.....	3	McCleskey, Archie.....	4
Bledsoe, Kenneth E.....	2	McCown, A. B.....	3
Bledsoe, Marvin C.....	4	McDermott, Chas. J.....	1
Booth, Frank H.....	4	McKee, John.....	2
Bond, Kendall.....	1	Mangham, C. A.....	3
Bowman, Glenn C.....	1	Matthews, Geo. M.....	1
Branon, Gene.....	2	Meier, H. F., Jr.....	2
Briles, Robert.....	2	Meritt, John R.....	1
Brooks, R. A., Jr.....	1	Millsap, Richard.....	2
Brown, John E.....	1	Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.....	3
Brown, Lively.....	2	Moore, Allen J.....	3
Brown, Otis.....	15	Moore, Douglas.....	2
Brown, Pat.....	2	Morris, Douglas.....	2
Bryan, Lawrence.....	2	Morrison, Van P.....	3
Burton, Raymond M.....	2	Morton, J. E.....	19
Campbell, James.....	1	Neimeyer, Edward.....	1
Chadwick, Charles.....	1	Oglesby, Robert.....	1
Chamness, Gene.....	2	Osada, Donald F.....	2
Cole, W. H.....	1	Pace, S. C.....	5
Cooper, James.....	2	Patterson, J. Fred.....	1
Cox, Homer S.....	2	Prather, Melvin S.....	1
Crow, Jackson.....	3	Price, R. Henry.....	1
Day, Gaither.....	2	Pumphrey, Homer F.....	1
DeWald, Ernest.....	2	Ramsey, Wm. O.....	2
Duncan, J. Beal.....	2	Ray, J. L.....	1
Dunson, Wayne.....	3	Reed, Cecil D.....	5
Edwards, Hayden.....	3	Reed, Kenneth.....	2
Ellison, J. H.....	4	Reynolds, W. T.....	4
Farrell, Leighton.....	4	Roberts, W. S.....	3
Feenster, Ben.....	2	Robertson, Robt. L.....	2
Feller, A. D.....	2	Robins, Paul L.....	2
Ferguson, W. C.....	1	Sansom, Lloyd.....	2
Ferrell, Gilbert.....	3	Schultz, C. C.....	1
Ferrill, A. W.....	1	Scott, Knox.....	1
Fisher, Nolan M.....	2	Sharbutt, J. W.....	2
Flarity, Hollis.....	1	Shelton, W. J.....	1
Flynn, John.....	3	Shirey, W. N.....	3
Fowler, B. M.....	3	Shuler, James E.....	4
Franklin, A. W.....	3	Slayden, Milton.....	1
French, G. W., Jr.....	4	Smith, Jerry.....	2
Fuqua, Verne.....	3	Smith, Richard R.....	1
Gr, Leo.....	1	Starnes, Ray L.....	1
Gillis, Burt M.....	2	Stone, R. F.....	13
Goodman, Peyton.....	15	Taylor, W. C., Jr.....	2
Grace, S. Ross.....	6	Terpstra, L. E.....	2
Grimes, Robert.....	2	Todd, Plez.....	4
Gunkel, W. D.....	3	Tribble, B. Thomas.....	2
Hall, Billie.....	4	Vardiman, Boyce.....	3
Harper, Earl G.....	1	Walker, Robert W.....	5
Hasten, Ralph.....	2	Warden, C. A.....	8
Haynes, Robert.....	1	Weathers, B. F.....	3
Himmel, Conrad.....	2	Weaver, Bruce.....	3
Holdridge, James.....	1	Whittle, Chas.....	1
Holt, Donald C.....	4	Williams, H. W.....	1
Hunt, Richard A.....	3	Williams, L. Stanley.....	1
Johnson, Hiram.....	2	Wiseman, Paul.....	1
Kreuger, Gene.....	4	Wright, Denzil.....	2
Layne, Len.....	3	Wyatt, Kenneth.....	2

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any conference is not counted. Part-time service, and service rendered by members of other annual conferences as supplies in this conference, are not reported here. If a name appears, without any years of service listed, it indicates that some supply service was done during the year but it was either part-time, or less than a full year, or by a member of another conference. Only service in this conference is recorded.

*Names so marked have surrendered license to preach.

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Baker, Bruce	1953			1
Bales, James D.	1954			
Barnes, T. A., Jr.	1954			
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1940	1952		9
Beckendorf, Calvin	1955			
Bennett, Wallace J.	1955			
Brantley, David A.	1953			
Bratton, Wayland	1954			
Cagle, Claude A.	1952			3
Coker, Lloyd T.	1954			
Cole, J. B.	1947	1949	1951	7
Corse, Mrs. Wilma Roberts	1949	1950	1954	3
Dunnam, Herral	1953			
Dutton, Hugh E.	1947			6
Edmondson, W. H.	1953			2
Elder, Wm. H.	1944	1954		
Fisher, F. T.	1935	1945	1947	20
Fromer, Charles L.	1947	1952		2
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	1954	1953		
Gilbert, W. L.	1952			2
Glaze, John L.	1950	1953		5
Glazener, Elmer	1953			1
Gordon, Maurice E.	1953			
Gustafson, Donald H.	1954			1
Hankinson, Victor E.	1951			4
Harrell, Malcolm E.	1951		1951	4
Harrington, Glenn	1951			1
Helms, James L.	1954			1
Hicks, Bobby Gene	1953			1
Hitt, Herbert Dan	1950	1954		4
Hodges, J. W.	1952			1
Holcombe, George	1952			2
Holt, E. W.	1945	1945	1952	10
Hood, Paul H.	1953			1
Hopkins, Paul W.	1953			
Irby, J. Otis	1945			
James, Marvin	1954			1
Johnson, Dan	1954			1
Johnson, H. J.	1954			1
Jones, Wesley	1952			2
*Jopling, Don	1951			2
King, Lionel	1954			
Lane, Thomas B.	1954			
Leigh, R. K.	1952			1
Lewis, Bill W.	1948			1
Lilledahl, Don	1952			2
Lockerd, J. F.	1937		1940	6
McBryde, Benny	1948	1949	1950	
McCain, Noah W.	1954			
McFarland, Huey P.	1954			1
McLelland, Claude A.	1953			1
Mann, Charles W.	1946			
Miller, James Wm.	1954			1
*Morgan, Howard	1951			2
Orr, Harold Dean	1954			
Osborn, Wm. F.				1
Ottwell, Edward H.	1953			1
*Pape, Raymond	1944			9
Parish, Virgil L.	1953			
Ramsey, Charles L.	1952			2
Razak, Nevel	1953	1953		
Renshaw, Donald F.	1954			1
Riddle, James D.	1952			1
Roberts, C. J.	1953			
Robertson, Eugene B.	1953			
Salley, Henry	1954			1
Schmitz, John N.	1954			
Seipp, G. M.	1954			
Sellers, J. W.	1952			3
Sharp, Jarrell	1950			2
Shuler, Phil	1954			
Siler, George	1925	1926	1930	28

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Silliman, Edwin T.....	1955	.....	.....	.....
Stamey, Joe.....	1952	.....	.....	1
Taylor, Hubert C.....	1953	.....	.....	1
Taylor, Joseph E.....	1953	.....	.....	.....
Thomas, Charles W.....	1953	.....	.....	2
Thompson, Ira.....	1954	.....	.....	.....
Tickner, J. W.....	1942	1949	1952	13
Todd, Paul M.....	1947	.....	.....	.....
Tull, Sammy D.....	1954	.....	.....	.....
Tunnell, Olin, Jr.....	1950	.....	.....	3
Watkins, Gayle.....	1950	.....	.....	1
Webb, Donald.....	1954	.....	.....	1
Wiemers, Wm. R.....	1954	.....	.....	1
Williams, John L.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winn, John M., Jr.....	1952	.....	.....	1

NOTE: Service records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have served prior to 1952 will be included as record is established with the Secretary of the Conference.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Housing Allowance	Salary or Remuneration
Clemans, Richard L.	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Commerce	No	\$ 600.00	\$3600.00
Cole, Wm. H.	Exec. Sec. Conf. Bd. Ed.	No	900.00	5000.00
Crain, Hubert	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	No	None	3600.00
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	Asst. Prof. School of Theology, Boston U.	No	None	5550.00
Duncan, John B.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	None	6660.00
Goodloe, Robert W.	Prof. Perkins, S.M.U.	No	None	7000.00
Hares, James	Asst. Prof. S.U.	No	None	4500.00
Hazlewood, John D.	Chaplain, USA	Yes	None	5652.00
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Gen. Bd. Ed.	No	1200.00	5233.33
Kintner, Dwight L.	Missionary, India	Yes	None	2525.40
Knox, M. Howard	Exec. Sec., Town and Country Work Com.	No	None	.....
Ledbetter, Curtis E.	Chaplain, USAF (7 months)	No	1134.00	2151.52
McClatchy, John P.	Chaplain, USAF (4 months)	Yes	None	1815.52
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Chaplain, USAF (4 months)	Yes	None	1953.00
Miller, Melvin R.	Chaplain, USAF	Yes	None	4916.96
Milner, Leon F.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1224.00	5376.00
Moberg, Theodore	Prof. T.W.C.	No	None	4600.00
Morris, Douglas	Asst. Prof. T.W.C.	Yes	None	4770.00
Olson, Lloyd H.	Regional Director, Nat'l Conf. of Christians and Jews (8½ months)	No	None	3916.67
Parmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	8600.00
Riley, P. E.	Exec. Sec. Reserve Pension Commission (R)	No	None	.....
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, USN	Yes	None	4416.00
Salyer, O.B.	Chaplain, USN	Yes	None	6339.36
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, USN	No	720.00	3228.00
Smith, Lamar E.	Chaplain, T.W.C.	Yes	None	3870.00
Son, Thad E.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1646.00	6440.00
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, USAF	No	1130.40	3688.88
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	Conference Evangelist	No	None	4000.00
Ward, W. W.	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	1200.00	7000.00
Warden, C.A.	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Arlington	Yes	None	3600.00
Williams, H. W.	Gen. Bd. Ed.	No	1200.00	6300.00

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS														
			Baptisms		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursey Home Members	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
			1	2																							
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																											
1	Bullinger	Wayne Reynolds	12	34	55	656	36	8	28	6	1	22	701	64	19	119	66	43	285	596	322	66	22	22	22	23	24
2	Blanks	George Matthews	2	17	17	307	1	1	6	1	1	11	302	18	8	32	35	16	174	283	108	27	27	27	27	27	27
3	Blanket	W. T. Reynolds	2	15	182	182	1	1	2	2	1	4	177	10	10	27	8	6	57	108	72	7	7	7	7	7	7
4	Brownwood—Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	12	13	30	1185	25	9	88	5	10	85	1185	70	29	170	65	50	250	634	380	55	40	40	40	40	40
5	Johnson—Memorial	Hubert C. Smith	3	13	72	919	20	3	38	18	3	212	737	39	8	146	46	33	277	549	255	40	40	40	40	40	40
6	Colman—First	John E. Brown	12	10	24	251	10	10	15	6	1	38	678	47	13	86	104	5	67	182	118	31	31	31	31	31	31
7	Comanche	J. D. F. Williams	6	5	36	174	15	5	37	6	2	19	186	12	7	40	31	10	232	513	240	25	21	21	21	21	21
8	Comanche Ct.—Indian Creek	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	3	7	14	489	15	2	12	4	2	30	482	26	8	84	41	36	206	401	180	15	15	15	15	15	15
		Raymond M. Burton	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	2	28	4	4	3	1	4	22	39	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
		Harold Orr	1	1	1	85	1	1	2	1	1	2	86	7	7	4	12	4	30	53	35	5	5	5	5	5	5
		Sidney	1	1	1	188	1	1	3	2	2	2	188	15	10	10	19	4	78	126	75	4	4	4	4	4	4
		Total Comanche Circuit	1	1	1	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	36	5	5	4	6	2	24	41	25	22	22	22	22	22	22
9	Drasco-Wingate—Drasco	Marvin James	1	1	1	64	4	4	4	4	4	6	65	5	5	6	5	3	28	45	25	18	18	18	18	18	18
		Wingate	1	1	1	104	6	6	6	6	6	6	101	10	10	10	11	5	50	86	50	40	40	40	40	40	40
		Total Drasco-Wingate Ct.	1	1	1	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	20	20	57	112	63	17	17	17	17	17	17
10	Glen Cove	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	1	1	1	160	3	3	5	1	2	4	161	10	10	25	20	11	57	112	63	20	20	20	20	20	20
11	Gustine	E. W. Holt	1	1	1	36	4	4	4	4	4	4	34	4	4	12	11	11	21	48	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
12	Indian Creek Ct.—Buffalo	Phil Shuler	2	4	4	40	60	60	60	60	60	60	59	1	1	1	1	1	20	46	28	10	10	10	10	10	10
		Indian Creek	5	5	5	136	2	2	11	3	3	9	173	13	13	38	17	17	65	133	76	10	10	10	10	10	10
		Winchell	7	7	7	170	2	2	11	3	3	9	173	7	7	30	12	12	45	94	49	10	10	10	10	10	10
13	May	William Gunkel	1	2	2	170	2	2	11	3	3	9	173	7	7	30	12	12	45	94	49	10	10	10	10	10	10

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS															
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children	Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nur'sy Home	Children's Members (0-11 Years)	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults	
11	CISCO DISTRICT—Continued																											
	DeLeon Ct.—Beattie	Lawrence Gilbert																										
	Dawning																											
	Morton Chapel																											
	Total DeLeon Ct.																											
12	Desdemona Ct.—Desdemona	Chas. Mann																										
	Langleville																											
	Total Desdemona Ct.																											
13	Dublin	D. L. Barnes																										
14	Eastland	J. C. Olesby																										
15	German	J. W. Sharpe																										
16	Hickory Ct.—Hammibal	Jas. L. Helms																										
	Hickory																											
	Total Hickory Circuit																											
17	Older Ct.—Bullock	Henry Salley																										
	Flatwood																											
	Total Older Ct.																											
18	Putnam Ct.—Cottonwood	Wm. Elder																										
	Spartan																											
	Total Putnam Ct.																											
19	Ranger	Bruce Weaver																										
20	Rising Star	Earl G. Harper																										

21 District Parsonage.....		51	83	237	6730	131	36	200	59	58	594	6386	7	440	147	833	604	908	1806	4318	2202	338	276	169	260		
Total This Year.....		69	109	259	7270	139	32	253	39	66	804	6765	12	460	125	840	656	214	1868	4163	2291	377	191	200	307		
Total Last Year.....		18	16	22	540	8	4	53	8	210	379	5	20	22	22	7	38	6	26	55	89	49	85	31	47		
Increase.....																											
Decrease.....																											
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																											
1	Acton Ct.—Acton.....	1	1	1	107	1	1	9	1	3	114	7	2	11	6	11	6	17	32	58	32	21	22	23	24		
2	Cresson.....	1	1	1	51	1	1	15	1	3	57	4	2	19	7	13	7	7	30	30	49	24	12	21	8		
3	Alvarado.....	8	10	17	158	16	2	19	5	1	348	11	2	5	50	28	19	19	99	107	18	90	12	16	8		
4	Bothany.....	2	5	2	63	6	1	1	1	8	62	7	2	14	9	9	9	9	18	194	18	20	12	12	16		
5	Bluffdale.....	1	1	1	67	1	1	6	3	1	71	7	7	7	7	7	9	9	15	86	39	40	12	12	16		
6	Blum-Rio Vista—Blum.....	1	1	6	116	6	2	2	3	2	123	7	7	7	7	9	14	14	23	55	49	11	12	12	16		
7	Rio Vista.....	1	1	6	104	6	2	2	4	2	114	7	7	7	7	9	14	14	23	55	49	11	12	12	16		
8	Total Blum-Rio Vista.....	2	14	12	220	14	4	8	7	4	237	14	21	21	16	27	27	27	57	123	103	24	11	11	16		
9	Barnesville.....	3	21	27	233	27	8	15	1	32	249	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	30	67	282	151	22	11	16		
10	Cahill-Barnesville—Cahill.....	1	1	1	43	2	2	2	1	1	42	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	1	1	10	18	8	16		
11	Total Cahill-Barnesville.....	6	6	10	106	3	3	11	5	1	107	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	10	18	8	16	24		
12	Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	6	17	17	569	8	3	11	10	6	577	33	8	8	8	8	8	8	23	104	256	202	20	33	41		
13	Main Street.....	2	9	17	799	15	6	15	10	1	798	44	3	3	3	3	3	3	57	300	564	279	20	33	41		
14	St. Marks.....	2	9	29	325	2	2	2	3	8	318	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	57	195	289	162	14	17	25		
15	Covington Ct.—Covington.....	1	1	1	75	1	1	1	1	3	75	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	30	73	42	14	17	25		
16	Oscola.....	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	1	3	42	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	30	73	42	14	17	25		
17	Total Covington Ct.....	2	12	16	117	1	4	4	2	3	152	11	16	14	14	14	14	14	24	45	109	69	23	16	24		
18	Everman.....	5	6	19	161	6	7	8	3	1	156	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	24	58	151	95	23	16	24		
19	Glen Rose.....	3	2	17	370	3	3	3	3	6	378	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	14	40	119	61	14	12	16		
20	Godley.....	2	3	8	374	6	1	1	3	17	372	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	17	118	280	138	30	26	34		
21	Granbury Ct.—Fairview.....	2	3	8	374	6	1	1	3	17	372	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	17	118	280	138	30	26	34		
22	Lipan.....	1	1	1	50	1	1	1	1	3	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	23	45	37	61	12	16		
23	Price's Chapel.....	2	2	2	28	2	2	2	2	4	28	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	15	28	27	7	12	16		
24	Watt's Chapel.....	1	1	1	136	4	4	4	4	5	136	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	18	57	105	87	10	10	16		
25	Total Granbury Circuit.....	1	2	9	335	4	2	5	12	71	338	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	68	133	290	148	10	10	16		
26	Grandview.....	3	3	3	274	3	2	3	3	6	277	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	57	105	87	10	10	16		
27	Joshua.....	4	1	19	274	1	1	1	1	12	274	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	57	105	87	10	10	16		
28	Kennedee.....	8	12	46	936	28	7	62	11	10	886	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	40	68	127	85	45	45	70		
29	Morgan Mill.—First.....	2	1	10	185	1	1	1	2	5	167	1	9	9	9	9	9	9	21	41	60	67	58	20	30		
30	Oakdale.....	1	1	1	201	3	1	4	4	5	208	1	11	11	11	11	11	11	21	60	60	70	35	20	30		
31	Total.....	3	3	3	201	3	1	4	4	5	208	1	11	11	11	11	11	11	21	60	60	70	35	20	30		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. I-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS																		
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS																		
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Teachers and Officers	Nursey Home Members (Col. 14)	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Members 24 Year and Over	Adult Members (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults						
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued																																		
23	Rock Church	Hubert W. Crain																																
24	Venus	Luster Lockett	3	4	13	208	47																											
25	District Parsonage																																	
	Total This Year		65	152	274	7163	181	60	309	81	33	446	7133	8	429	128	1002	740	304	2189	4788	2757	399	127	169	185								
	Total Last Year		90	198	246	7892	272	53	287	79	64	869	7195	7	460	123	1063	750	272	2160	4828	2681	289	142	213	220								
	Increase		25	46	28	432	91	3	22	2	31	423	82	1	31	5	51	4	32	19	140	76	110	15	44	35								
	Decrease																																	
CORSICANA DISTRICT																																		
1	Berry-Emhouse Ct.—Berry Emhouse	Robert Lindsey																																
	Total Berry-Emhouse Ct.																																	
2	Black Hills Ct.—Black Hills	J. F. Adams																																
	Pleasant Grove																																	
	Total Black Hills Ct.																																	
3	Blooming Grove	Roy H. Davis																																
4	Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.—Chatfield Tupelo	Cleon Flanagan																																
	Total Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.																																	
5	Coolidge Ct.—Dover	Nevell Razak																																
	Prairie Hill																																	
	Total Coolidge Ct.																																	
6	Coolidge	Paul Robins	3	4																														

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Youth, Adults)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 17)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
8	Bethel	H. H. Barnet	4	6	12	263	12	7	31	8	296	28	15	92	35	21	80	271	148	35	15	22	23	24
9	Boulevard	A. K. Marney	10	10	12	855	8	16	176	8	705	39	39	98	56	18	196	432	245	35	30	31	31	125
10	Calvary	Norman Purvis	7	41	8	288	17	26	31	14	294	20	25	65	52	2	115	291	192	24	24	13	10	15
11	Central	Oran Stephens	29	347	85	2658	2	159	273	23	2731	120	105	297	119	49	615	1305	617	42	42	15	15	15
12	College Heights	L. R. Vanderpool	6	1	2	303	1	7	3	28	185	17	17	80	36	3	80	222	114	15	15	15	15	15
13	Diamond Hill	Homer Cox	7	33	13	366	5	25	36	5	365	2	29	100	53	3	115	297	178	19	12	13	13	13
14	Englewood	B. L. McCord	30	28	28	747	11	97	272	37	843	50	105	252	90	3	325	720	335	65	65	12	12	12
15	First	Gaston Foote	94	41	73	5042	57	41	10	4	904	45	161	179	81	24	208	513	1274	181	402	157	45	84
16	Grace	A. W. Ferril	10	9	61	855	9	32	27	5	706	33	20	144	101	24	210	567	300	45	45	45	45	45
17	Handley	Fred G. Benkley	8	42	35	753	35	27	170	8	828	33	20	142	77	25	198	495	307	16	16	16	16	16
18	Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	6	8	40	495	3	5	36	3	528	15	6	17	46	32	80	164	132	32	32	32	32	32
19	Lake Worth	J. L. Ray	5	41	17	405	17	38	120	7	285	15	6	707	249	46	719	821	886	100	100	100	100	100
20	Matthews Memorial	Thomas Sterck	28	41	76	1843	38	120	170	8	1994	146	10	471	471	5	557	1324	635	44	44	44	44	44
21	Meadowbrook	J. W. Sprinkle	23	49	49	1408	49	47	68	11	1468	111	10	471	170	5	577	1324	635	44	44	44	44	44
22	Morningside	Chas. D. Whittle	11	25	25	489	25	50	46	6	470	41	12	174	33	10	159	429	215	25	25	25	25	25
23	Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	2	14	34	622	31	45	24	3	619	36	102	128	95	233	492	296	33	33	33	33	33	33
24	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	65	46	107	3010	107	41	152	21	3102	36	154	90	281	80	1032	232	968	71	74	82	66	66
25	Ridgela	Robert E. Young	11	24	103	306	30	22	47	1	480	154	90	595	53	108	383	227	227	12	12	12	12	12
26	Riverview	R. R. Smith III	8	12	26	512	26	33	47	1	541	34	20	168	113	189	601	314	314	35	30	18	18	18
27	River Oaks	Garland Lavender	47	102	63	542	119	49	338	6	753	27	15	256	104	1	247	728	437	45	35	25	25	25
28	St. John's	R. J. LaPrade	25	42	7	1171	49	30	50	2	1245	46	30	300	104	1	400	814	500	50	50	40	300	300
29	St. Luke's	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	12	14	14	310	14	4	30	2	348	70	50	189	80	25	400	400	400	12	12	12	12	12
30	St. Mark's	Ervin M. Castings	18	10	76	581	13	11	81	2	656	34	27	108	47	7	85	547	251	96	96	10	17	60
31	St. Paul's	W. E. Shipp	6	10	55	701	25	10	23	3	703	23	15	92	45	29	115	324	195	15	15	10	17	17
32	Trinity	Frank K. Sudliath	30	34	36	925	36	21	77	3	1026	58	17	291	100	12	395	870	418	55	50	20	65	65
33	Weatherford St.	Leroy M. Brown	9	8	11	548	11	7	60	8	581	4	46	33	17	72	139	106	106	28	28	7	7	7
34	Westley	Van P. Morrison	6	15	22	169	22	17	17	6	369	31	20	95	79	30	120	276	176	40	40	40	40	40
35	Westliff	R. R. Willingham	7	10	90	169	10	87	18	257	31	20	95	30	30	120	276	176	40	40	40	40	40	40
36	Wichita Avenue	W. N. Shirey	7	23	42	341	42	2	42	1	400	45	12	183	52	12	183	524	230	25	25	25	25	25
37		A. W. Franklin	7	23	42	341	42	2	42	1	400	45	12	183	52	12	183	524	230	25	25	25	25	25

38	Grapevine.....	6	7	35	473	391	4	18	5	5	47	470	1	27	24	135	65	17	112	380	160	35	82	40	85		
39	Hasket.....	7	4	47	112	11	1	20	3	1	4	115	2	8	6	217	15	9	40	78	50	15	15	18	12		
40	Hurst.....	7	7	47	217	11	4	86	3	1	43	326	2	32	8	40	40	5	63	400	234	15	36	9	10		
41	Keller.....	2	1	50	205	9	2	2	1	4	92	170	8	12	8	218	18	19	36	84	57	31	8	8	30		
42	Minter-White Chp.—Minter Chp. White Chapel.....	1	5	10	78	5	2	2	2	4	86	86	9	8	2	14	14	18	40	46	46	28	11	14	21		
43	Saginaw.....	3	13	21	150	13	2	4	4	8	178	17	4	17	4	32	37	75	63	166	103	59	19	22	51		
44	Smithfield.....	6	3	3	222	3	3	3	1	11	219	12	5	12	5	51	17	17	60	145	91	15	15	8	14		
45	District Parsonage.....	745	884	9548	34489	1412	690	2854	230	332	2351	36462	51	2198	1081	8753	3715	470	107955	26992	13716	1644	1486	89	2079		
	Total This Year.....	672	755	2664	33603	1118	593	2695	211	213	3057	34528	39	1834	1161	7963	3390	638	10944	28036	12271	1523	1185	704	964		
	Total Last Year.....	72	129	116	114	294	27	150	19	119	706	1094	12	264	100	790	325	168	149	962	1545	121	351	187	1115		
	Increase.....																										
	Decrease.....																										
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																											
1	Carlton-Lamkin Ct.—Carlton Lamkin.....	1			121			10	2	4	14	115	7	8	8	8	8	8	59	82	45				23	24	
2	Clifton.....	6	12		81	2	14	4	4	4	16	166	15	15	14	16	22	6	109	182	102				22		
3	Compton.....				392	12	2	8	9	1	4	400	24	24	15	54	57	6	97	253	130						
4	Copperas Cove.....	10	4	7	126	6	8	26	5	1	18	177	2	15	2	78	39	22	52	207	140	15	10	14			
5	Cranfills Gap Ct.—Cranfills Gap Lanham.....	1	5	7	44	2	2	6	1	2	50	103	10	10	2	32	17	19	34	114	51	10	10	14			
6	Crawford.....	1	3	14	141	9	6	6	3	1	153	15	2	15	2	35	26	19	15	32	70	10	10	10			
7	Evant.....	2	13	7	180	13	3	4	1	2	181	11	4	23	18	18	10	10	63	126	81	10	10	10			
8	Gatesville.....	5	5	38	753	18	19	8	1	25	756	1	13	38	24	38	24	10	73	148	94	23	23	23			
9	Gatesville Ct.—Bee House Flat.....	1	3	8	33	2	2	3	1	1	34	60	16	7	4	10	7	4	8	13	42	32	14	14	3		
10	Picoke.....	2	2	3	44	3	1	2	1	5	45	4	4	6	4	6	4	4	4	16	35	14	14	14	3		
11	Tonsey.....	3	5	38	186	6	1	3	1	1	38	15	2	6	6	10	8	3	20	47	20	20	20	20	14		
12	Total Gatesville Ct.....	8	11	208	704	14	5	21	6	10	727	36	32	36	32	180	70	132	150	590	308	25	21	21			
13	Hamilton Ct.—Bethel.....				58	1	1	2	1	3	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	8	21	10	4	4			
14	Duffau.....	1			50						49	5	5	5	5	15	9	9	24	53	22	21	21	21			
15	Fairy.....	3	4		67	3	4	1	2	5	65	17	4	4	4	24	27	6	16	28	21	21	21	21			
16	Purves.....	4			211	4	1	2	2	15	201	4	4	4	4	24	24	6	63	131	68	4	4	4			
17	Total Hamilton Ct.....	1	8	7	400	9	14	14	1	14	417	16	5	16	5	42	37	12	127	227	143	16	14	14			
18	Hico.....	5	6		154	6	6	10	2	8	160	10	3	10	3	10	10	28	26	89	53	8	8	8	10		
19	Iredell.....	5	6		46	1	4	4	2	2	54	6	3	6	3	5	5	6	29	49	30	31	31	31	8		
20	Ireland Ct.—Ireland.....	5	5		50	5	2	1	1	3	54	1	5	3	4	10	10	10	21	43	20	28	28	28	8		
21	Pearl.....	1			28		2	2	3	3	27	3	3	3	3	9	5	5	28	28	19	25	25	25	15		
22	Purnella.....	5	5		124	6	6	3	3	5	128	1	14	6	6	9	9	21	70	120	69	84	84	84	15		
23	Total Ireland Ct.....	1	3	1	76	3	1	6	3	1	58	18	2	1	1	3	2	1	19	30	15	15	15	15	8		
24	Jonesboro Ct.—Ames.....	1	3	1	76	3	1	6	3	1	82	1	5	1	1	14	10	5	20	51	45	8	8	8	8		
25	Levia.....	1	3	1	56	3	1	6	3	3	53	5	5	5	5	14	10	5	34	68	40	40	40	40	5		
26	Total Jonesboro Ct.....	1	3	1	208	3	1	6	3	3	59	13	1	14	2	24	24	24	73	149	100	13	13	13	13		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS										Avg. Attend. of Ch. Schools				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Children	Youth	Adults	ATTENDANCE			
																											Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members	Reported Last Year
16	McGregor	John R. Meritt	6	5	4	573	13	3	28	4	2	13	598	2	25	12	102	42	18	131	330	174	24	22	23	24				
17	Meridian	Glenn C. Downman	2	3	3	377	7	5	19	3	9	21	370	2	14	8	57	26	17	85	192	145	24	22	23	24				
18	Moody	Allen J. Moore	2	3	3	276	5	5	5	4	9	268	1	22	8	30	17	17	98	175	88	88	8	14	12					
19	Moody-Leon	Frank Stone	2	2	1	139	2	1	2	2	3	150	1	8	10	28	14	26	83	145	79	18	8	14	12					
20	Morgan-Kopperl - Kopperl	R. E. Cook	3	4	1	133	6	1	8	2	2	123	2	2	8	11	20	12	12	48	106	62	35	20	6					
		Total Morgan-Kopperl Ct.	3	4	1	253	6	2	8	3	5	262	3	10	21	48	24	22	105	214	121	75	35	14						
21	Morgan-Kopperl Ct.	E. Frank Leach	1	2	2	72	6	4	1	1	5	53	7	7	7	2	2	14	2	15	38	25	10	8						
		Moheim	1	2	4	52	4	4	1	1	11	53	5	1	5	6	6	8	3	24	46	26	18	8						
		Total Moheim Ct.	2	4	6	124	10	8	2	2	17	106	12	12	13	30	33	33	66	153	103	18	13							
22	Oglesby Chapel	Don Renshaw	1	3	3	210	3	1	1	1	2	232	1	8	8	13	13	13	12	66	117	65	13							
23	Stockton Chp. Ct. - County Line	George Siler	1	3	23	20	1	1	1	1	1	75	1	8	8	10	10	10	18	69	117	65	13							
		Home	1	3	3	26	3	3	3	3	3	40	3	6	6	8	8	8	14	49	88	42	13							
		Stockton Chapel	1	3	3	34	3	3	3	3	3	40	3	6	6	10	10	10	18	69	117	65	13							
		Total Stockton Chapel Ct.	2	6	6	60	6	6	6	6	6	80	6	12	12	18	18	18	32	118	204	107	26							
24	Turnersville Ct. - Keener's Chapel	Wayland Bratton	1	2	2	43	4	4	9	1	1	105	1	26	26	32	45	45	82	170	170	20	20	8						
		Turnersville	2	2	2	122	3	1	1	1	4	120	4	4	7	7	9	9	23	52	95	31	20	8						
		Total Turnersville Ct.	3	4	4	164	7	5	10	2	5	240	5	30	33	54	54	54	105	265	265	50	50	18						
25	Valley Mills	Wayne Dunsen	5	10	8	330	13	12	8	2	4	357	19	7	16	7	33	32	7	74	158	95	73	10	8					
26	Walnut Springs	Horace Potest	7	7	8	208	8	1	4	4	43	174	13	4	13	4	18	20	14	60	135	114	18	26	24	31				
27	District Personage																													
	Total This Year		67	127	402	6922	183	42	230	78	31	318	6950	9	474	150	1085	775	291	2940	5015	2688	476	146	189	77				
	Total Last Year		91	121	221	7017	179	51	200	64	43	477	6863	5	450	170	876	692	268	2187	4043	2749	445	183	108	136				
	Increase		24	6	19	1095	4	9	36	14	12	159	87	4	24	20	209	83	23	53	372	61	31	37	81	61				
	Decrease																													

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Bartlett	5	6	27	206	2	1	1	6	2	12	280	22	5	53	24	18	98	220	110	34	8	30		
2	Bellon	12	6	64	677	12	3	18	6	8	52	644	41	20	122	76	40	187	196	20	32	18			
3	Bruceville Ct.—Bruceville	2	2	45	42	2	2	6	2	2	2	40	7	6	5	8	10	10	22	14	32	32	10	22	
	Jonah	2	2	107	107	2	2	2	2	2	2	113	6	9	11	15	17	50	80	34	34	32	10	22	
	Total, Bruceville Ct.	1	3	10	211	1	3	2	2	1	22	194	9	14	32	10	17	50	80	61	24	24	10	22	
4	Eddy	4	12	10	176	12	3	9	4	5	36	196	29	9	152	27	18	163	321	20	19	60	19	13	34
5	Florence	6	10	88	713	18	3	23	4	5	36	712	29	9	152	27	18	163	321	20	19	60	19	13	34
6	Georgetown—First	1	2	10	103	4	5	8	4	3	30	129	13	6	39	14	4	39	115	60	22	24	8		
7	Georgetown—Northside	6	2	34	153	4	5	8	4	3	30	129	13	6	39	14	4	39	115	60	22	24	8		
8	Georgetown—St. John's	1	8	6	103	9	3	3	3	3	20	92	10	4	23	6	14	32	89	43	5	5	6		
9	Granger	1	8	6	103	9	3	3	3	3	20	92	10	4	23	6	14	32	89	43	5	5	6		
10	Holland	4	11	16	156	10	1	9	1	3	20	143	10	4	23	6	14	32	89	43	5	5	6		
11	Hutto	11	5	100	100	10	1	9	1	3	20	143	10	4	23	6	14	32	89	43	5	5	6		
12	Jarrell	14	19	27	779	21	12	73	4	2	19	860	3	29	17	213	64	11	256	590	289	43	46	27	
13	Killeen	2	4	138	138	11	8	11	1	1	3	155	10	7	21	13	31	61	123	64	13	13	4		
14	Little River	2	8	6	142	6	1	5	4	2	13	135	10	7	19	16	4	37	93	47	6	6			
15	Nolanville	2	6	6	142	6	1	5	4	2	13	135	10	7	19	16	4	37	93	47	6	6			
16	Rogers	3	9	14	197	11	4	8	2	1	6	211	9	9	44	29	7	55	137	74	5	5	6		
17	Rogersville	3	9	14	197	11	4	8	2	1	6	211	9	9	44	29	7	55	137	74	5	5	6		
18	Round Rock	3	9	14	197	11	4	8	2	1	6	211	9	9	44	29	7	55	137	74	5	5	6		
19	Salado	7	6	5	180	5	6	6	4	2	15	170	13	5	22	20	20	64	124	147	21	12			
20	Taylor—First	7	6	24	670	9	5	17	5	9	122	565	32	9	108	38	12	109	308	147	21	12			
21	Taylor—Tenth Street	39	65	35	1414	133	26	146	10	6	40	1663	141	43	246	121	19	414	984	423	49	28	27		
22	Temple—First	9	9	182	1068	19	8	45	14	5	47	1074	76	19	165	77	41	232	610	292	25	24			
23	Temple—Seventh St.	5	3	18	70	3	3	23	2	3	33	79	10	1	13	8	1	40	118	54	5	7	12		
24	Temple—St. Paul's	2	2	2	110	2	2	2	2	2	33	79	10	1	13	8	1	40	118	54	5	7	12		
25	Temple Ct.—Cedar Creek	2	2	2	110	2	2	2	2	2	33	79	10	1	13	8	1	40	118	54	5	7	12		
	Oenaville	2	2	2	110	2	2	2	2	2	33	79	10	1	13	8	1	40	118	54	5	7	12		
	Total, Temple Circuit	2	2	2	110	2	2	2	2	2	33	79	10	1	13	8	1	40	118	54	5	7	12		
26	Thrall Ct.—Beaukiss	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	22	6	17	28	60	103	53	30					
	Lawrence Chapel	2	2	2	67	2	2	2	2	2	71	71	13	34	35	81	21	163	49	49					
	Thrall	4	4	4	111	4	3	2	1	1	1	118	10	3	25	32	4	63	137	69	12	20	22	30	
27	Troy	7	28	2	142	6	1	2	1	2	2	38	1	4	8	8	8	23	35	18					
28	Weir	2	2	2	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
29	District Parsonage																								
	Total This Year	132	212	853	8587	322	85	440	82	56	545	8751	6	569	223	1503	1029	338	2987	5099	2903	221	251	254	190
	Total Last Year	84	126	670	8454	208	61	366	78	54	378	8579	6	494	163	1461	1074	253	2349	5734	2813	82	84	302	58
	Increase	48	86	183	1833	144	24	74	4	2	167	172		65	60	102	15	85	62	265	90	169	167	182	
	Decrease																								

18	Waco—Asbury.....	61	25	4261	2	27	6	2	161	483	20	33	64	40	38	170	365	130	12	365	1803	730	99	58	20		
19	Austin Avenue.....	20	49	26	2836	55	30	110	25	15	93	4	115	63	341	995	1803	730	99	58	20	112	13	13	13		
20	Brookview.....	8	48	319	10	19	22	1	10	19	342	15	78	22	48	100	215	112	13	13	13	60	10	10	10		
21	Christ Church.....	5	17	113	5	4	1	1	10	9	103	10	10	10	31	54	126	60	10	10	10	454	73	88	65		
22	First.....	33	16	65	2388	27	15	75	15	28	231	3	140	31	279	904	1149	454	73	88	65	134	73	73	73		
23	Herring Avenue.....	33	30	136	1568	99	7	80	15	4	75	4	93	42	259	30	424	1019	482	71	30	424	1019	482	71		
24	Hillcrest.....	3	4	3	139	7	2	23	3	156	156	3	60	15	33	40	133	95	35	35	35	514	41	20	30		
25	St. John's.....	18	17	11	1383	46	20	67	6	10	45	1	98	8	294	480	1065	514	41	20	30	40	40	40	40		
26	St. Luke's.....	9	11	11	138	18	7	19	2	3	58	170	14	8	55	72	172	134	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
27	Service Memorial.....	10	11	14	11	42	1	3	58	317	28	141	11	23	141	121	312	134	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
28	Sparks Memorial.....	4	16	16	564	20	4	18	4	1	23	578	1	21	19	110	381	191	12	10	10	10	10	10	10		
29	Trinity.....	12	16	38	551	26	5	85	3	109	555	30	10	159	64	215	407	258	37	37	37	37	37	37	37		
30	Wesley.....	6	1	14	271	1	1	16	4	5	16	253	12	8	34	13	42	124	42	8	8	8	8	8	8		
31	West.....	3	1	32	224	3	4	16	1	15	230	8	6	19	21	2	37	93	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
32	District Parsonage.....																										
	Total This Year.....	206	233	593	14338	407	140	686	109	102	859	18	831	340	2442	5347	9659	4800	555	327	929	322	322	322	322		
	Total Last Year.....	203	236	585	13808	462	122	701	88	121	554	16	919	264	2197	4491	9555	4706	688	367	424	424	424	424	424		
	Increase.....	3	3	8	530	55	18	15	21	19	305	2	83	76	245	856	1104	794	167	61	105	98	98	98	98		
	Decrease.....																										
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																											
1	Abbott-Vaughn Ct.—Abbott.....	2	1	4	138	1	1	1	1	4	137	11	5	2	4	62	118	62	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
	Vaughn.....	1	1	4	55	1	1	1	1	1	56	5	2	4	22	24	57	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44		
	Total Abbott-Vaughn Ct.....	3	2	10	193	2	2	2	2	5	193	16	6	19	44	86	175	106	80	80	80	80	80	80	80		
2	Bardwell Ct.—Avalon.....																										
	Bardwell.....	3	5	51	76	18	1	6	2	3	56	7	3	4	10	4	25	44	29	29	29	29	29	29	29		
	Garrett.....	2	4	37	73	2	2	2	2	2	39	6	10	8	6	10	25	44	29	29	29	29	29	29	29		
	Oak Grove.....	5	16	237	149	10	5	6	2	5	241	26	25	4	4	28	10	25	26	26	26	26	26	26	26		
	Total Bardwell Ct.....	4	10	7	100	3	1	4	3	7	154	15	4	21	18	50	55	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		
3	Beitel.....	2	3	13	98	1	1	1	1	1	105	13	7	13	7	39	77	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59		
4	Britton.....	4	10	7	149	10	10	10	10	10	154	15	4	21	18	50	55	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		
5	Brynum-Brandon Ct.—Brandon.....	2	3	13	98	1	1	1	1	1	105	13	7	13	7	39	77	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59		
	Brynum.....	1	1	9	101	1	1	1	1	1	90	4	4	9	6	30	49	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38		
	Total Brynum-Brandon Ct.....	3	4	22	200	2	2	2	2	2	179	11	13	16	17	69	126	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96		
6	Ennis.....	6	12	52	816	27	4	27	8	9	817	38	31	120	65	46	201	564	380	65	102	40	120	16	16		
7	Ferrison.....	7	1	80	422	1	1	1	1	1	405	18	44	72	35	22	151	306	130	130	130	130	130	130	130		
8	Ferrison Ct.—Forreston.....	6	13	47	41	6	2	1	1	1	53	6	6	12	6	25	55	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
	Oak Branch.....	6	13	88	41	6	2	1	1	1	41	6	6	12	6	25	55	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
	Total Forreston Ct.....	13	9	56	951	14	5	42	8	17	94	8	44	120	6	95	56	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
9	Hillsboro—First.....	1	3	18	136	1	1	1	1	1	944	38	44	120	6	240	470	265	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
	Hillsboro.....	1	3	18	136	1	1	1	1	1	407	10	10	10	10	117	202	140	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
	Total Hillsboro—First.....	2	6	36	272	2	2	2	2	2	1391	48	54	220	12	257	470	265	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
10	Hillsboro—Matthew Street.....	2	1	13	273	1	1	1	1	1	138	8	10	23	11	36	69	69	42	42	42	42	42	42	42		
11	Hillsboro—Matthew Street.....	2	1	13	273	1	1	1	1	1	138	8	10	23	11	36	69	69	42	42	42	42	42	42	42		
12	Italy.....	7	7	305	5	1	8	5	5	5	308	19	2	28	28	107	184	110	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
13	Itasca.....	6	5	17	15	14	1	1	1	1	14	5	1	6	5	20	31	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		
14	Malone Ct.—Coon Creek.....	6	6	83	49	1	1	1	1	1	78	4	1	6	5	12	28	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16		
	Midway.....	6	6	83	49	1	1	1	1	1	78	4	1	6	5	12	28	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16		
	Total Malone Ct.....	6	6	147	147	2	2	2	2	2	138	9	2	11	11	32	59	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS											
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children	Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members (Including Reported Last Year)	Received from Reparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Teachers and (Included in Line 11)	Children's Nursey Home Members 0-11 Years	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
15	Waxahachie	R. W. Walker	9	57	431	12	11	19	6	5	27	435	1	28	6	46	39	21	82	222	139	11					
16	Mansfield	C. C. Schultz	2	8	182	2	2	2	3	1	1	182	1	12	3	29	18	3	65	130	79	12					
17	Midlothian	F. T. Fisher	30	7	466	30	11	2	13	13	507	7	21	17	4	117	44	18	157	374	204	21					
18	Midford	William Floyd	1	5	164	8	5	5	1	6	155	4	8	8	8	8	10	5	40	74	47	30					
19	Ovilla	Jackson Crow	8	5	114	4	4	4	4	14	106	9	9	9	9	15	8	6	42	73	51						
20	Palmer	A. B. McCowan	10	11	139	4	27	29	2	4	295	16	16	16	16	38	40	6	53	86	47						
21	Red Oak	Clayton Lewis	3	20	62	3	19	39	2	3	60	3	36	7	7	21	8	4	12	39	20						
22	Trumbull	Jack Payne	8	27	445	27	19	39	2	2	526	2	526	36	21	96	45	12	192	402	218	142					
23	Waxahachie—Ferris Hts.	C. D. Wooten	12	6	1000	16	6	19	12	10	975	1	43	63	53	114	68	20	371	689	339	21					
24	Waxahachie—First	R. T. Wallace	7	7	66	1	3	3	3	3	47	5	5	5	5	7	6	7	17	35	35						
25	Waxahachie Ct.—Boyce	Song Branch	1	4	67	1	1	1	1	1	31	37	37	37	37	4	4	4	14	30	14						
26	Buena Vista	Sards	1	7	61	1	3	3	3	3	40	27	27	27	27	5	5	8	20	32	30						
27	Waxahachie Ch.	J. E. Morton	1	19	261	3	114	153	25	3	35	114	153	25	25	20	27	8	27	53	40						
28	Buena Vista		5		292	6	7	7	3	10	292	12	9	30	22	12	27	112	60	10							
29	Total This Year		94	182	8201	230	79	273	93	58	411	8221	4	502	308	1071	710	193	2511	5295	2959	522	150	159	140		
30	Total Last Year		75	105	8554	173	65	338	97	54	709	8250	9	475	244	1038	728	194	2371	5040	2885	605	84	182	105		
31	Increase		19	77	333	57	14	35	4	4	298	29	27	64	43	18	1	140	255	74	74	83	66	66	35		
32	Decrease																										

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Aledo.....	5	33	138	6	1	2	2	3	19	123	9	16	10	22	40	97	57	4	4	4	4	4	4	10
2	Azie.....	2	41	280	14	11	18	1	8	8	328	19	8	111	65	135	330	182	18	18	18	18	18	18	25
3	Bethel-Greenwood—Bethel Greenwood.....	6	1	53	6	7	18	1	6	6	58	7	8	6	20	19	53	46	12	4	4	4	4	11	14
4	Bethesda-Zion Hill Ct.—Bethesda-Zion Hill.....	7	1	94	2	1	18	1	10	10	108	15	7	5	18	18	48	35	9	9	9	9	9	9	8
5	Brook.....	2	1	21	2	1	48	1	2	2	84	6	6	3	6	37	101	81	21	7	7	7	7	7	19
6	Buckner-Temple Hall Ct.—Buckner-Temple Hall.....	3	2	55	3	1	59	1	8	8	116	6	6	3	6	15	20	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	20
7	Dido.....	1	2	23	2	1	1	1	4	4	61	10	10	9	11	20	55	30	27	3	3	3	3	3	4
8	Elasville Ct.—Elasville.....	1	1	53	1	1	3	1	7	7	70	3	3	2	7	12	24	18	20	20	20	20	20	20	4
9	Gardner.....	1	7	207	7	1	3	1	1	1	167	10	4	17	8	33	58	41	4	4	4	4	4	4	9
10	Graham—First.....	19	14	1033	22	4	37	9	4	2	205	10	27	204	115	55	111	60	5	5	5	5	5	5	48
11	Graham—Salon.....	4	4	238	4	2	16	2	1	1	34	21	23	65	41	250	656	326	52	41	41	41	41	41	26
12	Graham—South Bend.....	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	225	4	4	4	8	131	286	178	81	10	10	10	10	10	45
13	Henry's Chapel.....	2	2	30	3	1	1	1	2	2	32	7	3	13	8	8	24	19	8	8	8	8	8	8	24
14	Holders Ch. Ct.—Holders Chapel.....	2	3	79	3	3	3	3	2	2	28	7	3	17	16	20	56	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	5
15	Leving—Jean.....	2	3	8	6	6	6	6	4	4	83	7	2	4	16	38	73	51	5	5	5	5	5	5	19
16	Loving.....	2	3	85	3	3	3	3	3	3	89	8	2	4	16	4	79	56	42	2	2	2	2	2	5
17	Markley.....	1	4	97	7	4	4	4	2	2	76	6	1	16	10	36	70	50	45	5	5	5	5	5	34
18	Mineral Wells—Central.....	6	13	339	13	2	15	2	7	7	362	18	1	5	27	71	154	95	75	10	10	10	10	10	12
19	Mineral Wells—First.....	24	20	73	40	4	41	16	6	7	796	42	26	148	73	60	196	114	17	17	17	17	17	17	13
20	New Castle-True Ct.—New Castle True.....	6	6	11	1	1	8	2	4	4	100	7	7	29	16	44	104	55	29	39	39	39	39	39	9
21	Olney.....	6	11	14	136	2	1	8	2	5	140	12	5	32	19	70	143	85	223	12	12	12	12	12	12
22	Poolville Ct.—Knob.....	7	11	50	677	15	7	25	5	13	569	1	25	20	125	175	395	223	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
23	Poolville.....	1	1	81	1	1	2	2	2	2	71	9	1	21	11	36	78	51	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
24	Poolville Ct.—Knob.....	3	3	39	39	39	39	39	2	2	37	6	6	6	6	24	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
25	Poolville.....	3	3	71	71	71	71	71	2	2	60	14	14	14	14	35	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
26	Total Poolville Ct.....	3	3	142	2	2	2	2	2	2	127	25	25	25	25	82	114	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS										Avg. Attend. of Ch. Schools							
			Baptisms	Parents or Guardian	Infants Presented by	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home	Children 0-11 Years	Children's (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults		
23	WEATHERFORD DIST.—Cont.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
	Santo Ct.—Brad	Stirt Taylor Jr.	1	1	1	25	1	1				3	26	4	4	4	3	8	1	9	21	10	10	22	23	24				
	Brazos		1	1	1	52	1	1				3	50	5	10	10	5	8	1	5	23	15	15	22	23					
	Mingus		1	1	1	31	1	1				2	22	3	4	4	2	1	3	10	18	9	14	15	16					
	Santo		2	2	2	21	2	2	1	1		5	21	2	5	5	3	1	2	6	11	9	9	11	12					
	Ward Mt.		2	2	2	152	2	2	1	1		5	150	20	19	19	12	8	2	45	104	57	57	61	62					
24	Silver Creek	J. Ouis Irby	2	2	2	134	7	7	2	2		11	132	8	8	8	20	15	15	33	76	62	62	65	66					
25	Springtown	Hollis Parry	3	3	3	238	5	5	2	2		17	236	17	4	4	26	25	10	54	136	80	80	80	80					
26	Weatherford	Guy R. Birdwell	4	4	4	21	4	4	1	1		15	203	12	10	10	28	20	5	43	118	55	55	55	55					
27	Weatherford—Palvay	Garther Day	14	12	12	779	8	8	2	2		206	782	3	48	39	14	30	15	31	98	52	52	5	7	8	15			
28	Weatherford—Couts Memorial	James Roper	5	5	5	371	8	8	16	16		7	364	16	14	14	30	15	20	248	608	312	18	18	18					
29	Weatherford—First	R. C. Edwards	10	14	14	672	21	21	9	7		17	677	41	48	39	128	88	40	191	488	325	30	45	300					
30	Weatherford Ct.—Annetta	Jimmie Nobley	1	1	1	36	1	1	2	2		1	44	5	5	5	10	6	4	10	25	16	16	20	20					
	Dennis		1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1		1	33	4	4	4	5	6	6	14	29	20	20	20	20					
	Total Weatherford Ct.		2	2	2	90	2	2	3	3		18	77	9	9	15	15	6	6	24	54	36	36	36	36					
31	District Personage																													
	Total This Year		118	148	594	7720	194	45	376	72	53	770	7489	6	471	203	1385	873	218	2273	5423	3201	540	208	245	727				
	Total Last Year		100	201	518	7793	230	78	343	89	74	489	7792	12	474	170	1530	871	232	2494	5791	3251	598	343	262	688				
	Increase		18	47	76	927	64	33	33	17	21	281	3	6	33	105	105	2	14	221	358	50	168	135	17	39				
	Decrease																													

RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Brownwood.....	78	125	429	7645	175	44	315	87	59	598	7435	8	517	143	1172	783	267	2491	5343	2802	544	243	214	581
2	Cisco.....	51	93	237	6730	131	36	200	59	58	584	6386	7	440	147	833	694	208	1896	4218	2202	328	276	169	260
3	Clairburn.....	95	162	274	7193	181	50	309	81	33	449	7143	8	429	128	1002	746	304	2179	4788	2767	399	127	169	285
4	Corralcane.....	69	97	289	8623	189	63	289	85	46	509	8624	8	516	59	1109	840	203	2567	5294	2842	323	98	200	225
5	Fort Worth.....	744	884	2548	34489	1412	620	2854	230	332	2351	36462	51	2198	10611	8783	3719	470	10795	26892	13716	1644	1486	881	12719
6	Gatesville.....	67	127	402	6922	183	42	230	78	31	318	6950	9	474	150	1085	773	291	2240	5015	2688	470	146	189	177
7	Georgetown.....	132	212	683	8587	322	85	440	82	56	545	8751	6	559	223	1563	1029	538	2257	3899	2803	221	251	264	190
8	Waco.....	206	233	583	14338	407	140	686	109	102	859	14501	18	831	340	2442	1343	349	4347	9632	4690	555	337	268	322
9	Waxahachie.....	94	192	503	8201	230	79	273	93	58	411	8221	4	502	308	1071	710	193	2511	5295	2859	322	130	191	90
10	Weatherford.....	118	148	524	7799	194	45	376	72	53	770	7489	6	471	203	1385	873	218	2275	5423	3201	540	206	249	727
	Total This Year.....	1624	2263	6482	110487	3424	1204	6972	976	828	7401	111862	125	6937	2762	20415	11478	2841	33586	78019	40860	5757	3329	2750	4786
	Total Last Year.....	1492	1715	4206	111160	3216	1140	5700	944	792	8807	110673	114	6683	2685	19210	11122	2942	34105	76747	39339	5636	2131	2332	3491
	Increase.....	132	548	2273	683	208	64	272	32	36	1406	1189	9	254	77	1205	356	101	519	1272	1501	121	1191	173	1295
	Decrease.....																								

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		GENERAL INFORMATION												Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb't on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		W.S.C.S.						Methodist Men									
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Number of Churches in Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Beneficences.	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb't on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
1	120	50	25	Yes	1200		125	2000	1	100	25	1	875000	19000	1000		
2	33	4	16	Yes			32	119	1	20	2	1	13000	4000	500		
3	119	17	17	Yes	496		147	1508	1	42	7	1	185000	35000	130	6000	
4	119	17	17	Yes	496		108	705	1	42	7	1	175000	30000	88000	6000	
5	63	17	17	Yes	496		146	471	1	92	6	1	110000	7500	240	9000	
6	63	17	17	Yes	496		131	1311	1	30	6	1	775000	18500	83461	240	
7	20	20	4	Yes	215		121	96	1	42	15	1	200000	11500	3000	3000	
8	62	7	7	Yes			92	579	1	42	15	1	135000	17000	1000	13500	
9													5500		3200		
10	30			No			12	56	1	56	3	1	16500		3200		
11	30			Yes			12	106	1	50	2	1	4000	2000	8000		
12	25			Yes			11		1	106	2	1	10000	10000			
13	13			Yes					1	8500	2	1	9000	4500	300		
14	38			Yes					1	8500	1	1	8500	2500	600		
15	42			Yes			17	82	1	82	2	1	21500	5000	600		
16	30			Yes			11		1	15	3	1	5000	7000	5500		
17	60			Yes			11		1	15	3	1	7000	5500			
18				Yes			11		1	15	3	1	12000	5800			

15	Mullin	Howard J. Johnson	1	35		Yes	1	11	123	1	10	1	1	9000	2000		
16	Norton-Bethel—Bethel	Malcolm Harrell	1	34		Yes	1	21	54				1	13000			
	Norton		2	34		Yes	2	21	54		19		35	7750			2025
	Total Norton-Bethel Ct.		1	16		Yes	1	17	40				2	12500			4000
17	Novice	Joe McCarthy	1	22		Yes	3	61	825		32		8	10000			
18	Rockwood	T. A. Barnes, Jr.	1	25		Yes	1	18	50				7	2000			
19	Santa Ana	Nolan Fishel	1	24		Yes	1	12	59				10	1300			
20	Talpa Crews—Crews	Melvin Prather	1	11		Yes	2	30	109				17	3300			
	Talpa		2	35		Yes	2	70					1	6000			
	Total Talpa Crews	G. M. Seipp	1	8		Yes	1	141					1	8000			
21	Valera Ct.—Gouldbusk		3	8		Yes	1	60	283		121		28	18000			
	Valera		3	8		Yes	2	10	29				1	8000			
22	Winters	W. C. Taylor, Sr.	1	70		Yes	1	2364					187	231300			178491
23	Zephyr	J. W. Tickner	1	33		Yes	1	1568					201	1080000			218839
24	District Parsonage		1	33		Yes	1	796					14	33850			40448
	Total This Year		35	1108	54	89	22	990	8463	10	433	36	182800	231300			30765
	Total Last Year		36	1137	9	165	25	1044	5296	12	452	34	1080000	197450			18673
	Increase																
	Decrease			20		76	3	54	3167	2	19	2	772800	33850			15192
CISCO DISTRICT																	
1	Breckenridge—First	Wm. I. Hankla	1	135		Yes	1	135	664				3	88500	11500		
	St. Paul	W. F. Osborn	1	30		Yes	1	8					1	7000	6000		
3	Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan	Lloyd Sanders	1				1						1	8000	4225		
	Green's Creek		1				1						1	5000			
	Harlin		1				1						1	3000			
	Total Bunyan Circuit		3				3						3	16000	4225		
4	Burkett Ct.—Burkett	Jim Bales	1	10		Yes	1	16	3				2	5000	3000		200
	Echo		3	13		No	1	16	3				2	2500	3000		200
	Total Burkett Ct.		2	14		Yes	1	14	3				6	7500	2000		
5	Caddo	S. R. Graves	1	30		Yes	1	8	60				1	17500	6500		
6	Carbon	Home Hall	1	61		No	1	126	396				8	125000	20000		4000
7	Claco—First	E. H. Lightfoot	1	31		Yes	1	13	30				2	29600	11500		500
	Wesley	Lawrence Bryan	1			Yes	1						3	2000	100		
8	Cisco Circuit—Barnes Chapel	W. L. Connell	1				1						3	4800			
	Eden		1				1						1	2000			
	Sunlight		1				1						1	2000			
	Total Cisco Ct.		4			Yes	4						3	10800	1500		
9	Clairette Ct.—Clairette	Jas. Miller	1	38		Yes	1	685					5	4800	2500		
	Plains Hill		1	3		Yes	3	695					8	16400	9500		
	Total Clairette Ct.		2	41		Yes	4	1380					13	13200	3400		
10	Cross Plains	C. Y. Butler	1	58		Yes	1	26	188		16		6	13000	8000		
	Delton	Floyd Thrash	1	58		Yes	4	61	54		24		4	50000	7000		1512

22 District Parsonage.		36	764	20	82	602	17	699	3473	3	124	104	38	900000	190825	25145	8424	
Total This Year.		35	725	14	107	139	16	734	5106	3	124	140	37	916900	168100	22000	8591	
Increase.		1	39	15	15	463	1	35	1633			36	1	16000	22725	3145	1167	
Decrease.																		
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																		
1	Acton Ct.—Acton.	1	17		1							1	1	6000	8000			
	Cresson.							10	77				1	4500				
	Total Acton Circuit.	2	17		1			10	77				2	10500	6000			
3	Alvarado.	1	63		15			41	1580	1	26	6	1	35000	15000			
4	Bethany.	1				80							1	4000	3800			
5	Blondale.	1	16		1			18	167				1	9000	5000			
6	Blum-Rio Vista—Blum.	1			7				360				2	36000	5000			
	Blum-Rio Vista.	2			7								2	45000	5000			
	Total Blum-Rio Vista.	3			14								4	81000	10000			
7	Bubbs.	1	48		27			35	206	1		3	1	20000	25000	1800	4000	
8	Cabin-Barnesville—Cahill.	1			1			12					1	12000	25000			
	Cabin-Barnesville.	2			1			12					2	37000	25000			
	Total Cabin-Barnesville.	3			2			24					3	74000	50000			
9	Cleburne—Augin Street.	1	72		6			63	349	1	16	8	1	57000	10500	5000	7144	
	Cleburne.	1	115		13			109	1066	1	85	10	1	110000	30000	2000		
	Main Street.	1	63		9			61	212	1	30	6	1	35000	11000	61000	1800	
	St. Marks.	1	90		1			40	120	1	35	2	1	14800	5000			
	St. Pauls.	1	22		1								1	20000	4000			
10	Covington Ct.—Covington.	1	8		1								1	4000				
	Osceola.	2	30		11			25	273			4	1	24000	4000			
	Total Covington Ct.	3	38		12			25	273			4	2	24000	4000			
11	Crowley.	1	70		5			20	88	1	12	2	1	14000	13500	1036		
12	Everman.	1	50		3			46	75	1	32	2	1	25000	5000	600	3880	
13	Glen Rose.	1	106		26			12	70			4	1	10000	47000	100		
14	Godley.	1	26		3			30	285	1	23	2	1	75000	8000	2503	21234	
15	Granbury Ct.—Granbury.	1	55		3			53					2	32000				
16	Granbury Ct.—Fairview.	1											1	4000				
	Lipan.	1											1	3500				
	Price's Chapel.	1											1	3000				
	Watt's Chapel.	1											1	3000				
	Total Granbury Circuit.	4	44		4			54	309	1	26	6	4	13700	10000	802		
17	Grandview.	1	76		6			26	250	1	20	3	1	12000	10000	1500		
18	Joshua.	1	31		3			17	428	1	24	3	1	33900	14088	1444	12170	
19	Kennedale.	1	40		1			19		1	34	2	1	11500	7000	1500	600	
20	Morgan Mill.	1	75		23			187	1021	1	50	2	1	232000	21000	3275		
21	Stephenville—First.	1	50		1			15	146	1	15	1	1	93500	57900		3119	
	Oakdale.	1	52		3			31	150	1	15	1	1	13500	4500			
22	Tolar.	1											1					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION												Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
			W.S.C.S.		Methodist Men		Number of Preaching Places	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Wesleyan Service (Including Membership (Including Guild))	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number of Christian Advocates						
Number of Charge Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.								Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.	Methodist Pupils and Constitution in Vac.
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued																			
23	Rock Church.....	Hubert W. Crain.....	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
24	Venus.....	Luster Lockett.....	1	18	5	No				19	114					4000	2600		
25	District Parsonage.....															20000	30000		6000
	Total This Year.....		33	1207	149	149	290	290	24	870	7296	15	400	98	34	949650	254238	82560	58947
	Total Last Year.....		33	1259	194	194	319	319	24	921	8855	10	411	126	32	802300	204000	63862	46207
	Increase.....			52	28	45	29			51	1559	5	49	28	2	147350	50238	18698	14740
	Decrease.....																		
CORSIKANA DISTRICT																			
1	Berry-Emhouse Ct.—Berry Enhouse.....	Robert Lindsey.....	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Total Berry-Emhouse Ct.		1	20			Yes		1	17	55			2	1	6000	4600		
	Black Hills Ct.—Black Hills Pleasant Grove.....	J. F. Adams.....	1	15			Yes		2	14	30			3	2	12000	4600		
	Total Black Hills Ct.		1	35			Yes		1	31	85			3	1	2000			
	Blooming Grove.....	Roy H. Davis.....	1	35			Yes		1	9	256			1	2	7000	7000		
	Total Blooming Grove.....		1	64			Yes		1	74	256			2	1	25000	6000		
	Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.—Chatfield Tupelo.....	Cleon Flanagan.....	1	15			Yes		1	30	37			4	1	7000	6000		
	Total Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.		1	30			Yes		2	38	61			5	1	11459	6000		
	Coolidge Ct.—Dover Prairie Hill.....	Nevell Razak.....	1	30			Yes		1	21	40			2	1	2000	2000		
	Total Coolidge Ct.		1	30			Yes		1	21	40			2	1	10000	2000		100
	Coolidge Ct.	Paul Robins.....	1	35			Yes		1	30	45			3	1	12000	4000		100
	Total Coolidge Ct.		1	85			Yes		1	30	45			3	1	45000	20000		100

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
			GENERAL INFORMATION										Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34					35	36	37	38	39	40	41
			Number of Churches on Charge	Methodists Pupils and Teachers in Vacated Church Schools	Methodists Pupils and Teachers in Church Schools	Church School Members	Churches Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
								Yes No												
FORT WORTH DIST.—Cont.																				
10	Calvary	Norman Purvis	143		23	6	19	Yes		285	187	17	1	41500	6000	278000	18400	29115	4875	
11	Central	Olin Stephens	140			2	2	Yes	240	239	558	25	12	28000	6000	101000	27300	5000	5000	
12	College Heights	L. R. Underpool	76			2	2	Yes	260	166	350	40	2	101000	27300	101000	27300	20470	20470	
13	Diamond Hill	Harold Cox	145				2	Yes		182	589	89	2	105900	26900	105900	26900	5500	5719	
14	Englewood	B. L. McCord	185		415		67	Yes	2010	624	2135	287	2	105900	26900	105900	26900	51283	30288	
15	First	Garland Foster	105				15	Yes		57	945	45	2	152800	40000	152800	40000	30000	6000	
16	Grace	A. W. Ferrell	110				32	Yes		89	1000	25	2	148000	14000	148000	14000	8000	48000	
17	Handley	Fred G. Bonkley	105				23	Yes					2	95500	6500	95500	6500	3000	3000	
18	Highland Park	J. L. Ray	42				58	Yes		251	5619	176	2	76500	15500	76500	15500	1983	1983	
19	Lake Worth	Thomas Steok	235				42	Yes		224	1143	162	17	380131	22500	380131	22500	106345	106345	
20	Matthews Memorial	J. W. Sprinkle	168				18	Yes	2067	224	1143	22	16	112000	17500	112000	17500	1000	28000	
21	Morningside	Chas. D. White	57		25		20	Yes	206	48	320	48	12	50000	8500	50000	8500	6100	6100	
22	Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	65				20	Yes	66	60	475	48	12	85000	8500	85000	8500	3100	3100	
23	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	235				52	Yes	652	376	843	65	72	100500	13000	100500	13000	100	221315	
24	Richland Hills	Robert E. Young	19				24	Yes		100	1582	30	2	123000	13000	123000	13000	1328	70574	
25	Ridgela	R. R. Smith III	176				24	Yes	600	177	1070	30	2	65000	14000	65000	14000	28000	7000	
26	River Oaks	Garland Lavender	135				118	Yes		127	957	35	3	260000	18000	260000	18000	2000	34051	
27	Riverside	R. J. LaPrade	176				33	Yes		133	247	30	5	41750	6000	41750	6000	9000	14900	
28	St. John's	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	53				6	Yes		20	255	53	29	81000	14000	81000	14000	9000	14900	
29	St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	52				13	Yes		76	1643	75	15	164000	20000	164000	20000	20000	77400	
30	St. Mark's	W. E. Shipp	108		35		17	Yes		94	1912	40	15	100000	20000	100000	20000	20000	15372	
31	St. Paul's	Frank K. Siddiath	83				19	Yes		75	647	36	3	265000	15000	265000	15000	8000	34455	
32	Trinity	Leroy M. Brown	42				15	Yes	242	82	54	18	4	12000	12000	12000	12000	8000	34455	
33	Weatherford St.	Van P. Morrison	192		10		15	Yes		84	673	45	1	80000	15000	80000	15000	8000	34455	
34	Weasley	R. R. Willingham	192		10		19	Yes		54	673	45	1	80000	15000	80000	15000	8000	34455	
35	Westcliff	W. N. Shirey	192		10		19	Yes		54	673	45	1	80000	15000	80000	15000	8000	34455	
36	Wichita Avenue	A. W. Franklin	34				34	Yes		46	690	38	8	45000	16700	45000	16700	2600	10120	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION												Estimated Value of Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebted on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					37	38	39	40	41
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacant Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebted on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses			
GATESVILLE DIST.—Continued																			
15	Jonesboro Ct.—Ames	Claude Cagle	1	7	2	Yes	50	1	17	5									
	Jonesboro	Levita	1	14	2	Yes	135	1											
	Total Jonesboro Ct.		3	21	2	Yes	100	1											
16	McGregor	John R. Merritt	1	76	2	Yes	285	1	78	5									
17	Meridian	Glenn C. Bowman	1	57	9	Yes		1	59	325									
18	Moody	Allen J. Moore	1	52	7	Yes	300	1	22	160									
19	Moody—Leon	Frank Stone	1	34	2	Yes		1	22	160									
20	Morgan—Kopperl—Kopperl	R. E. Cook	1	42	3	Yes		1	22	350									
	Morgan		1	41	4	Yes		2	45	1018									
	Total Morgan—Kopperl Ct.		2	83	6	Yes		1	17										
21	Mosheim Ct.—Cayote	E. Frank Leach	1	4	4	Yes		1	3	15									
	Mosheim		1	4	10	Yes		2	20	15									
	Total Mosheim Ct.		3	8	3	Yes		1	27	150									
22	Oglesby	Don Renshaw	1	16	1	Yes		1											
23	Stockton Chp. Ct.—County Line	George Siler	1	11	1	Yes		1											
	Horne		1	9	3	Yes		1											
	Leon Junction		1	1	3	Yes		1											
	Stockton Chapel		1	7	4	Yes		1	12	75									
	Total Stockton Chapel Ct.		4	20	7	No		1											
24	Turnersville Ct.—Keener's Chapel	Wayland Bratton	1	17	2	Yes		1	15	125									
	Pancake		1	1	12	Yes		2	27	125									
	Turnersville		1	17	21	Yes		1	50	1257									
	Total Turnersville Ct.		3	35	25	Yes		4	92	1507									
25	Valley Mills	Wayne Dunson	1	72	5	Yes		1											

26 Walnut Springs		27 District Parsonage		Horace Potect		8 Yes		16		90		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41				
Total This Year	Total Last Year	46	1177	56	804	24	147	804	804	8540	10	296	10	296	10	296	10	296	10	296	10	296	10	296	10	296	10	296		
Increase	Decrease	43	908	7	809	23	140	810	809	7245	10	364	10	364	10	364	10	364	10	364	10	364	10	364	10	364	10	364		
		3	2069	49	7	24	7	24	5	1205	68	15	2	15	2	15	2	15	2	15	2	15	2	15	2	15	2	15		
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																														
1 Bartlett		1	40				Yes		60	352	1	36	1	36	10	1	36	10	1	36	10	1	36	10	1	36	10	1	36	10
2 Bolton		1	50				Yes		126	1312	1	76	1	76	13	1	76	13	1	76	13	1	76	13	1	76	13	1	76	13
3 Bruceville Ct.—Bruceville		1	1				Yes								2			2												
4 Eddy		2	1				No								2			2												
5 Florence		1	35	24			Yes		24	224	1	25	1	25	7	1	25	7	1	25	7	1	25	7	1	25	7	1	25	7
6 Georgetown—First		1	64				Yes		22	131	1	18	1	18	3	1	18	3	1	18	3	1	18	3	1	18	3	1	18	3
7 Georgetown—Northside		1	40				Yes		130	476	1	94	1	94	19	1	94	19	1	94	19	1	94	19	1	94	19	1	94	19
8 Georgetown—St. John's		1	44				Yes		38		1	30	1	30	14	1	30	14	1	30	14	1	30	14	1	30	14	1	30	14
9 Granger		1	32				Yes		16	150	1	16	1	16	3	1	16	3	1	16	3	1	16	3	1	16	3	1	16	3
10 Hutto		1	32				Yes		37	773	1	122	1	122	3	1	122	3	1	122	3	1	122	3	1	122	3	1	122	3
11 Hutto		1	35				No								2			2												
12 Jarrell		1	138				Yes		78	3509	1	39	1	39	7	1	39	7	1	39	7	1	39	7	1	39	7	1	39	7
13 Kilcoen		1	198				Yes		30	132	1	32	1	32	4	1	32	4	1	32	4	1	32	4	1	32	4	1	32	4
14 Little River		1	25				Yes		10	85	1	8	1	8	2	1	8	2	1	8	2	1	8	2	1	8	2	1	8	2
15 Nolanville		1	18				Yes		108		1	108	1	108	4	1	108	4	1	108	4	1	108	4	1	108	4	1	108	4
16 Rogersville		1	18				Yes		9		1	9	1	9	2	1	9	2	1	9	2	1	9	2	1	9	2	1	9	2
17 Rogersville		1	41				Yes		27	69	1	12	1	12	2	1	12	2	1	12	2	1	12	2	1	12	2	1	12	2
18 Round Rock		1	35				Yes		17	905	1	30	1	30	3	1	30	3	1	30	3	1	30	3	1	30	3	1	30	3
19 Salado		1	65				Yes		110	816	1	32	1	32	8	1	32	8	1	32	8	1	32	8	1	32	8	1	32	8
20 Taylor—First		1	50				Yes		162	1939	1	45	1	45	16	1	45	16	1	45	16	1	45	16	1	45	16	1	45	16
21 Taylor—Tenth Street		1	143				Yes		201	1213	1	200	1	200	17	1	200	17	1	200	17	1	200	17	1	200	17	1	200	17
22 Temple—First		1	164				Yes		111	1664	1	60	1	60	1	1	60	1	1	60	1	1	60	1	1	60	1	1	60	1
23 Temple—Seventh St.		1	79				Yes		96		1	96	1	96	1	1	96	1	1	96	1	1	96	1	1	96	1	1	96	1
24 Temple—St. Paul's		1	1				Yes		105		1	105	1	105	1	1	105	1	1	105	1	1	105	1	1	105	1	1	105	1
25 Temple Ct.—Cedar Creek		1	1				Yes		35		1	35	1	35	1	1	35	1	1	35	1	1	35	1	1	35	1	1	35	1
26 Total Temple Circuit		2					Yes		140						2			2												
27 Thrall Ct.—Baaukiss		1					Yes								1			1												
28 Thrall		1					Yes								1			1												
29 Total Thrall Ct.		2					Yes		14	215	1	215	1	215	5	1	215	5	1	215	5	1	215	5	1	215	5	1	215	5
30 Troy		1	43				Yes		24	653	1	24	1	24	4	1	24	4	1	24	4	1	24	4	1	24	4	1	24	4
31 Weir		1					Yes								2			2												
32 Eddie Silliman		1					Yes								2			2												
33 District Parsonage		1					Yes								8			8												
Total This Year		31	1350	24	209			579	14661	13	700	13	700	162	32	1640090	274298	133506	77631											
Total Last Year		30	1205	128	128			499	8980	13	675	13	675	182	32	1353300	195048	78199	51739											
Increase		1	151	24	81			80	5681	2	25	2	25	20		286590	70250	55397	25892											
Decrease																														

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION													Church Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37					38	39	40	41
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacant Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
1	WAGO DISTRICT																			
		Paul Todd	1	1	1	2	No			16	42				1	7500	5000			
		Lebanon	1	1	1	2	Yes			16	42				1	3750				
		Wesley Chapel	1	1	1	2	Yes			16	42				1	12000	5000			
		Total Aquilla Ct.	3	3	3	4	Yes	138	1	32	84		6	3	23250	10000				
2		Dan Johnson	1	1	1	4	Yes	83		27	175	1	28	10	10000	5500				
3		Ben Hur	1	1	1	4	Yes	83		27	175	1	24	4	30000	2900	360			
4		Bosqueville	1	1	1	3	Yes	53		13	53		10	1	21000	4000				
5		China Springs	1	1	1	3	Yes	53		13	53		10	1	13000	7000				
6		Elm Mott	1	1	1	6	Yes	40		10	16		5	3	13000	10200	100	6174		
7		Hewitt	1	1	1	6	Yes	40		10	16		5	3	23000	12000				
8		Lakeview	1	1	1	13	Yes	87		12	88		11	11	28000	8000	1500			
9		Lorena	1	1	1	5	Yes	45		33	40		2	2	4000					
10		Leroy	1	1	1	4	Yes	45		33	40		2	2	4000					
11		Mart	1	1	1	4	Yes	45		33	40		2	2	125000	18500				
12		Miers Settlement	1	1	1	2	Yes	14		14	114		2	2	8000	5000				
13		Mt. Calm	1	1	1	2	Yes	14		20	91		2	2	12000	7000				
14		Penelope Ct.—Birome	1	1	1	2	Yes	14		20	91		2	2	2500					
15		New Hope	1	1	1	2	Yes	14		16	80		3	3	3000					
16		Penelope	1	1	1	5	Yes	60		15	300		16	16	6000	3500		597		
17		Total Penelope Ct.	3	3	3	5	Yes	60		15	300		16	16	11500	3500	1802	597		
18		Perry	1	1	1	1	Yes	60		15	300		16	16	26500	12000				
19		Riesel	1	1	1	5	Yes	60		15	300		16	16	20000	8000				
20		Rosenthal Ct.—Mooreville	1	1	1	2	Yes	60		17	35		10	10	9554	7000				
21		Rosenthal	1	1	1	2	Yes	60		17	35		10	10	7000	7000				
22		Total Rosenthal Ct.	2	2	2	7	Yes	60		17	35		10	10	16554	7000				

17 So. Bosque Ct.—South Bosque		Billie Oliver		1 Yes		1 No		200		8		6000		273355		178333	
Speigleville		Total South Bosque Ct.		175		377		17		17		17		273355		178333	
Waco—Ashury		S. A. Baker		3		2		200		3		6000		273355		178333	
18 Austin Avenue		G. Alfred Brown		2		1		17		11		6000		273355		178333	
19 Brookview		Len Layne		40		4		300		6		45000		273355		178333	
20 Christ Church		Henry Snapp		17		5		2038		9		500000		249423		15373	
21 First		W. J. Shelton		5		14		43		1		4000		16000		800	
22 Herring Avenue		D. L. McCre		14		36		149		3		15000		12000		17000	
23 Hillcrest		John Allen		36		1		307		8		276000		6000		1757	
24 St. John's		A. A. Peacock		1		25		37		6		28000		7000		10000	
25 Service Memorial		Homer Pumpfrey		9		10		143		3		15000		6250		9982	
26 Sparks Memorial		Chas. Chadwick		54		11		167		17		68000		7000		7800	
27 Trinity		J. Fred Patterson		58		22		180		4		170000		16000		620	
28 West		Ray Elliott		41		3		25		188		97000		10000		4700	
30 District Parsonage		Homer Kluck		3		1		66		6		25000		20000		39004	
Total This Year		Total Last Year		246		159		9437		12		2688414		323050		178333	
Increase		Decrease		87		66		11484		10		1746250		188500		139334	
				87		66		2047		2		942164		134750		224201	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		Gene Brannon		1 Yes		1 No		30		31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40		41			
1 Abbott-Vaughn Ct.—Abbott		Vaughn		1		2		47		1		1		30		8		20		10500		1		23000		10500		10500		41			
2 Bardwell Ct.—Avalon		Bardwell		3		1		67		2		38		16		38		2500		10500		2		33000		10500		10500		41			
3 Bethel		Garrett		2		3		143		1		16		3		3		4000		10500		1		3000		2500		10500		41			
4 Britton		Oak Grove		3		10		262		1		15		15		15		3000		10500		4		13000		2500		10500		41			
5 Bynum-Brandon Ct.—Brandon		Robert Haynes		3		3		197		1		12		197		2		50000		10500		1		50000		5000		10500		41			
6 Ennis		Bob Robertson		1		1		42		1		14		42		1		7000		10500		1		7000		6000		10500		41			
7 Farris		B. B. Marney		20		80		401		1		14		42		1		14000		10500		2		14000		6000		10500		41			
8 Forrester		R. A. Langston		1		534		710		1		42		710		1		45000		10500		3		45000		7200		2834		41			
9 Hisboro		Clayton Lewis		6		6		934		1		195		934		1		16000		10500		2		16000		4000		10500		41			
10 Hisboro—First Street		Oak Branch		18		18		213		1		32		213		1		250000		10500		1		250000		15000		8000		3874			
11 Hisboro—Main Street		W. A. Flynn		3		3		15		1		20		15		1		35000		10500		1		35000		7000		10500		41			
12 Italy		Geo. Creobon		1		1		69		1		20		15		1		12000		10500		1		12000		10500		10500		41			
13 Jaska		Esa Thompson		5		5		69		1		20		69		1		34931		10500		1		34931		10500		10500		41			
		Chas. A. Wilkerson		11		11		69		1		20		69		1		100000		10500		1		100000		7000		10500		41			
		A. C. Standley		10		10		69		1		20		69		1		100000		10500		1		100000		7000		10500		41			
Total This Year		Total Last Year		246		159		9437		12		2688414		323050		178333		1746250		188500		139334		224201		39004		178333		139334		39004	
Increase		Decrease		87		66		11484		10		1746250		188500		139334		942164		134750		224201		39004		178333		139334		39004			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION													PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacant Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number of Trachean Advocates	Number of Trachean Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
14	WAXAHACHIE DIST.—Continued																			
	Malone Ct.—Coon Creek	John Schmitz	1	5			Yes		1	16			4	1	5000	3500				
	Midway		2	5			Yes							1	15000					
	Total Malone Ct.			10			Yes							2	3000					
15	Mansfield	R. W. Walker	1	5			Yes							3	23000	3500				
16	Maypearl	C. C. Schultz	1	25			Yes			146	1	16	4	3	40000	8000	1000			
17	Millington	Mary Bledsoe	1	25			Yes			101			4	1	25000	10000	600			
18	Millford	R. T. Fisher	1	88			Yes			57	1	41	15	3	90000	12500	3500			
19	Palmer	William Floyd	1	20			Yes			13			1	1	15000	6000				
20	Pavilla	Jackes Coyd	1	15			Yes			24			1	1	10500	1500				
21	Red Oak	Jackes Coyd	1	43			Yes			139			2	1	15000	7000				
22	Trumbull	A. B. McCowan	1	57			Yes			28			10	1	26000	5000	803			
23	Waxahachie—Ferris Hts.	Clayton Lewis	1	86			Yes			97	1	60	7	1	2200	2200	600	12500		
24	Waxahachie—First	Jack Payne	1	86			Yes			149	1	123	11	1	37500	22500	600	10000		
25	Waxahachie Ct.—Boyce	C. D. Wooten	1	6			Yes			17			1	1	5000000	10000	510000	100000		
	Buena Vista	R. T. Wallace	1	6			Yes			90			1	1	5000	8000	5000			
	Long Branch		1	1			Yes							1	3000	5000				
	Total Waxahachie Ct.	J. E. Morton	4	6			Yes			17			5	4	5000	8000	5000	2100		
26	Whitney		1	49			Yes			25				1	16500	25000				
27	District Parsonage		1	49			Yes			90				4	18000	10000				
	Total This Year		35	1000	112	180		1242	24	988	10	544	140	37	1678631	218700	537884	119330		
	Total Last Year		38	917	153	124		1013	23	1055	10	451	184	38	1077900	170000	92483	10362		
	Increase			83	41	56		229	1	67		93	44	1	600701	48700	435501	108968		
	Decrease																			

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Aledo.....	1	47		6	No		1	16	99				1	50000	135000	920	5270
2	Azie.....	1	132		9	Yes		1	15	158	1	32	14	1	52000	8000	2500	
3	Bethel-Greenwood—Bethel Greenwood	1	34		6	Yes		1	21				3	1	9000	4000		
4	Total Bethel-Greenwood Ct. Bethesda-Zion Hill Ct.—Bethesda Zion Hill	2	60		7	Yes		1	21				10	2	14800	4000		
5	Total Bethesda-Zion Hill Ct.	1	50		3	No			9					2	6500	3050		2400
6	Buckner—Temple Hall Ct.—Buckner Temple Hall	1	60		2	Yes								1	5000			
7	Total Buckner-Temple Hall Ct.	1	60		2	Yes								2	7500			
8	Dido.....	1			2	Yes								1	3000			
9	Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville Henry's Chapel Puffly	1			3	Yes								1	27000	7000		
10	Total Eliasville Ct.	3			3	Yes								1	2000			
11	Gardner.....	1			3	Yes	108	1	7	80				3	5000	7000	400	400
12	Graham—First	1	110		13	Yes	280	1	16	13				4	50000	6000		
13	Graham Ct.—South Bend Tonk Valley Ct.	1	120		3	No	345	1	136	368	1	87	5	1	10000	2500	350	
14	Total Graham Ct. Holders Ch. Ct.—Holders Chapel Witherspoon Chapel	2	23		1	Yes		1	30	250				6	120000	23500	9490	
15	Total Holders Chapel Ct. Loving—Jean Markely	1	54		6	Yes		1	16	15				1	4000		400	
16	Total Loving Ct.	3	32		1	Yes		1	17	80	1	22	3	2	15500	6000	1000	
17	Mineral Wells—Central	1	114		8	No		1	17	80	1	40	3	3	16000	6000	1000	
18	Mineral Wells—First	1	110		18	Yes		1	28	260			4	1	17500	3850		
19	New Castle-True Ct.—New Castle True	1	35		1	No		1	142	1704	1	24	45	1	75000	7000	23000	
20	Total New Castle-True Ct.	2	43		1	No		1	8				1	1	460000	2500	41835	40356
21	Pato Pinto.....	1	120		6	Yes		1	71	579	1	50	6	2	25000	7500		400
22	Poolville Ct.—Knob Poolville	1	3		1	No	30	1	21	161	1	20	12	1	207000	12000	1500	12020
	Total Poolville Ct.	3	10		1	Yes	60	1	15	10			2	1	12500	5000	500	500
	Total Poolville Ct.	3	10		1	Yes	120	1	15	10			3	1	7000	7000	250	1400
	Total Poolville Ct.	3	10		1	Yes	120	1	15	10			3	1	21000		2150	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

(Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS												W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
			GENERAL INFORMATION												Number of Groups Chartered	Methodist Men	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
			Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Teachers in Weekday School	Church School Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men	The Christian Advocate								Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Debt on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
WEATHERFORD DIST.—Cont.			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
23	Santo Ct.—Brad	Stirl Taylor	1			1	Yes	10						1	1	2500		150				
	Brazos		1			1	Yes							1	1	3000						
	Mingus		1			1	Yes							1	1	3000						
	Santo		1			1	Yes							2	1	4500	4250	406	450			
	Ward Mt.		1			1	Yes							3	5	13000	4250	556	450			
	Total Santo Ct.		5	26		5	Yes	10			4		18			9500						
24	Silver Creek	J. Otis Ibbey		97		5	Yes				20	225			1	22500						
25	Springtown	Hollis Flarity		35		3	Yes				23	350			1	110000	6750					
26	Strawn	Guy R. Birdwell		42		3	Yes				33	579			2	5000	4000					
27	Weatherford—Calvary	Gaither Day		92		2	Yes	275			15	80			1	182000	18000	4000	3000			
28	Weatherford—Couts Memorial	Ernest Roper		75		4	Yes				66	375			1	200000	20000		4000			
29	Weatherford—First	R. C. Edwards				13	Yes				137	3094			1	3800						
30	Weatherford Ct.—Annetta	Jimmie Mobley					Yes				12	13			1	3000						
	Dennis						Yes				12	13			2	6800						
	Total Weatherford Ct.		2	1482	15	110	Yes	1118	23	869	8486	10	441	179	48	1747300	200400	60993	132496			
31	District Parsonage		44	1351	115	159		1267	19	801	11484	10	581	212	51	1746250	188300	49154	139334			
	Total This Year		48	121	100	49		149	4	88	2998		140	33	3	1	12100	11739	6838			
	Total Last Year																					
	Increase																					
	Decrease																					

RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Brownwood.....	36	1108	54	89	22	990	8463	10	433	187	36	1852500	231300	178491	30765		
2	Cisco.....	36	764	29	92	602	689	3473	3	124	104	38	600900	190825	25145	8424		
3	Cleburne.....	33	1207	25	149	290	870	7296	15	460	98	34	946650	254238	82390	59947		
4	Corseana.....	35	1183	25	130	1071	1142	8010	5	182	141	32	1481359	187850	67211	27650		
5	Fort Worth.....	47	4406	750	1004	5446	45	4562	36	2066	352	47	6798848	679063	821688	1426376		
6	Gatesville.....	46	1177	56	147	894	24	804	10	296	135	45	874087	187400	106571	37440		
7	Georgetown.....	31	1359	24	109	579	24	1188	13	700	162	32	1640090	274298	133566	77631		
8	Waco.....	38	1780	49	246	3318	29	1648	12	582	181	36	2688414	323050	273355	170538		
9	Waxahachie.....	35	1090	112	180	1242	24	988	10	544	140	37	1678631	218700	537984	116380		
10	Weatherford.....	44	1482	15	110	1118	23	869	10	441	179	48	1747300	260400	60993	132496		
	Total This Year.....	381	16496	1114	2356	16954	260	13760	11932	124	5828	385	20611879	2747124	2296894	2090597		
	Total Last Year.....	381	14697	935	2310	16054	256	13650	106187	113	5506	385	17489054	2253203	1091957	1896001		
	Increase.....		769	179	46	900	4	160	5745	11	322		3112825	463921	194937	495596		
	Decrease.....												325					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			42	43	44	45	PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					48	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55		
							46	47a	47b	47c	47d		47e	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a				52b	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Dist. for Pastor & Assoc. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor	Pd. Pastor's Travel & Exp. Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and		
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT																									
1	Baillinger	Wayne Reynolds	755	575000	2000	3000	7000	7000	7000	7000		875	875	140	155	1050	1050	310	310						
2	Bangs	George Matthews		707	1952	300	3000	3600	3600	3600		450	450	72	72	540	540	126	126						
3	Blanket	W. T. Reynolds		1098	460	152	2600	2600	2600	2600		325	325	52	52	390	390	72	72						
4	Brownwood—Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	8513	7633	1508	895	6900	6600	6600	6600		825	825	132	132	990	990	290	290						
5	Johnson Memorial	Hubert C. Smith	240	1807	12722	2632	7000	7000	7000	7000		875	875	140	140	1050	1050	310	310						
6	Coloman—First	John E. Brown		2940	10237	1879	3000	3000	3000	3000		375	375	60	60	450	450	88	88						
7	Trinity	J. D. F. Williams	962	556	1821	681	3000	3000	3000	3000		375	375	60	60	450	450	88	88						
8	Comanche	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	900	17724	5989	664	5900	5900	5900	5900		687	687	104	110	825	825	235	235						
	Comanche Ct.—Indian Creek	Raymond M. Burton										63	63	10	10	75	75	9	9						
	Proctor	Harold Orr										62	62	10	10	75	75	9	9						
	Sidney											127	127	20	20	150	150	18	18						
	Total Comanche Circuit											250	250	40	40	300	300	36	36						
9	Drasco-Wingate-Drasco	Marvin James	123	187	506	177	2000	2000	2000	2000		106	106	17	17	128	128	14	14						
	Wingate		310									107	107	17	17	127	127	14	14						
	Total Drasco-Wingate Ct.		150									213	213	34	34	255	255	27	27						
10	Glen Cove	R. A. Brooks, Jr.										50	50	8	8	60	60	6	6						
11	Indian Creek	E. W. Holt										75	75	12	12	90	90	9	9						
12	Indian Creek Ct.—Buffalo	Phil Shuler										62	62	10	10	75	75	14	14						
	Indian Creek											34	34	33	33	255	255	27	27						
	Winchell											212	212	34	34	300	300	324	324						
	Total Indian Creek Ct.											300	300	48	48	300	300	56	56						
13	May	William Gunkel	272									62	62	10	10	75	75	9	9						
14	Mt. View Circuit—Cleveland	Lloyd Coker	27									152	152	20	20	150	150	18	18						
	Mt. View		45									165	165	20	20	175	175	20	20						
	Trekkam		73									65	65	10	10	75	75	7	7						
	Total Mt. View Ct.		135									250	250	40	40	300	300	36	36						

15 Mullin.....	40	65	440	2000	2000	250	250	40	40	300	300	36	36	20	20
16 Norton-Bethel—Bethel Norton.....	64	138	64	153	113	142	171	11	11	155	155	18	18	13	13
17 Novice.....	45	286	194	1700	1700	213	213	33	33	255	255	27	27	20	17
18 Rockwood.....	2169	625	28	4900	4900	300	300	32	32	240	240	24	24	24	24
19 Santa Anna.....	625	47	375	1500	1500	265	265	34	34	230	230	170	170	37	42
20 Talpa Crews—Crews Alpha Talpa Crews.....	47	824	324	1725	1725	231	231	40	40	225	225	54	54	11	17
21 Valera Ct.—Gouldsbush Valera.....	39	43	43	3225	3225	403	403	62	62	484	484	109	109	22	30
22 Winers.....	156	4504	1744	5400	5400	675	675	108	108	810	810	230	230	46	54
23 Zephyr.....	86	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	40	40	300	300	36	36	17	20
Total This Year.....	13644	619159	48207	15000	81525	81191	50	11090	9908	1625	1618	12379	11999	2744	2818
Total Last Year.....	2526	64043	12684	77300	77133	9665	600	9663	1547	1595	1825	2524	2524	563	771
Increase.....	11118	559261	15836	2405	4225	4058	550	1425	355	784	93	220	206	129	63
Decrease.....															
CISCO DISTRICT															
1 Breckenridge—First St. Paul.....	2814	11239	327	6000	6000	750	750	120	120	900	900	270	270	40	75
3 Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan Green's Creek.....	100	107	498	700	700	87	87	14	14	105	105	61	61	3	3
4 Barrett Ct.—Burkett.....	100	523	186	1300	1300	159	159	24	24	236	236	177	177	6	6
5 Cadco.....	31	110	25	1200	1200	151	151	2	2	181	181	182	182	7	6
6 Cardon.....	31	110	81	1300	1300	163	163	26	26	192	192	177	177	7	6
7 Cardon First.....	35	140	54	1800	1800	225	225	36	36	270	270	230	230	8	12
8 Glas Circuit—Barnes Chapel.....	516	7905	1637	5700	5700	713	713	114	114	855	825	245	235	25	75
9 Gumsight.....	21	378	193	2400	2400	300	300	48	48	360	360	58	58	12	10
10 Clairette Ct.—Clairette Pleasant Hill.....	21	20	16	1000	1000	13	13	2	2	60	60	141	100	2	2
11 Gross Plains.....	250	83	37	3000	3000	38	38	6	6	45	45	5	5	1	2
12 DeLeon Ct.—Beattie Morton Chapel.....	673	391	306	3000	3000	375	375	80	80	450	450	600	600	4	4
Victor.....	458	2885	883	4000	4000	500	500	6	6	45	17	63	47	5	6
Total DeLeon Ct.....	734	223	148	1500	1500	19	19	3	3	22	22	32	32	2	2
Total This Year.....	11118	559261	15836	2405	4225	4058	550	1425	355	784	93	220	206	129	63

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND	
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55		
			Paid on Principal and Interest on (Old Indebtedness)	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Bst. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Pd. Pastor's Travel & Exp. Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund	Minimum Salary Fund	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Dist. Conf. and Administration						
13	CISCO DISTRICT—Continued																							
	Desdemona Ct.—Desdemona	Chas. Mann.		100	52	40	750	750	750	750		94	94	15	112	95	81							
	Lingleville			170	30	55	750	683	683	683		94	70	15	112	95	82							
	Total Desdemona Ct.			1197	82	95	1500	1433	1433	1433		188	164	30	227	190	163							
14	Dublin	D. L. Barnes		1197	1385	752	4500	4500	4500	4500		563	562	90	675	185	185							
15	Eastland	J. C. Oglesby		1332	7278	785	6000	6000	6000	6000		750	750	120	900	260	260							
16	Gorman	J. W. Sharbutt		615	1315	412	3800	3800	3800	3800		475	475	76	570	135	135							
17	Huckaby Ct.—Hannibal	Jas. L. Helms		250		25	500	500	500	500		63	62	10	113	100	144							
	Total Huckaby Circuit			250		119	750	750	750	750		94	94	15	113	100	144							
18	Olden Ct.—Bullock	Henry Salley		250		144	1250	1250	1250	1250		157	154	25	188	244	244							
	Flatwood			904		8	375	360	360	360		47	46	7	56	15	14							
	Total Olden Ct.			904		71	1500	1485	1485	1485		188	183	30	225	29	29							
19	Putnam Ct.—Cottonwood	Wm. Elder		39	40	41	375	375	375	375		47	47	8	56	9	9							
	Putnam			236	228	57	1260	1260	1260	1260		156	157	25	189	28	28							
	Scranton			277	151	54	750	750	750	750		94	94	15	113	19	19							
	Total Putnam Ct.			6237	419	152	2885	2885	2885	2885		298	298	48	358	56	56							
20	Ranger	Bruce Weaver		6237	5104	1723	5700	5700	5700	5700		713	716	114	855	245	245							
21	Rising Star	Earl G. Harper			1500	260	3150	3150	3150	3150		394	393	63	473	106	105							
	Total This Year		1283	17482	42230	9104	62215	62215	62215	62215	7783	7670	1245	9333	9144	3288	3177							
	Total Last Year		1584	26128	40208	7312	59375	59225	59225	59225	7426	7389	1188	8908	8628	2874	2641							
	Increase				2022	1792	2840	2893	2893	2893	357	381	57	60	425	414	536							
	Decrease		301	8646																				

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55
CLEBURNE DISTRICT																			
1 Acton Ct.—Acton		106	120	77	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	20	14	150	150	30	30			13
Cresson		660	146	96	700	700	700	700	90	90	14	14	105	105	83	83			3
Total Acton Circuit		766	266	173	1700	1700	1700	1700	215	215	34	34	255	255	113	113			6
3 Alvarado		2607	6583	1775	4200	4200	4200	4200	523	523	84	84	630	630	84	84			26
Bethany			2	91	1200	1200	1200	1200	187	187	24	24	180	180	137	137			20
5 Bluffdale					1500	1500	1500	1500	187	187	30	30	225	225	137	137			5
6 Blum-Rio Vista—Blum	458				200	200	200	200	150	150	24	24	180	180	28	28			2
Rio Vista		5150	200	268	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	24	24	180	180	28	28			5
Total Blum-Rio Vista	458	5150	200	268	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	48	360	360	56	56			28
7 Burleson		2552	1504	468	3300	3300	3300	3300	413	413	66	66	465	465	113	113			8
Cahill-Barnesville—Cahill		16	28	56	1050	1050	1050	1050	131	131	21	21	157	157	58	58			16
Barnesville					550	550	550	550	69	69	11	11	83	83	30	30			6
Total Cahill-Barnesville		16	43	92	1600	1600	1600	1600	200	200	32	32	240	240	88	88			22
9 Cleburne—Anglin Street	2533	2995	3395	663	4800	4800	4800	4800	600	600	96	96	720	720	200	200			115
Main Street		13081	11340	2110	7500	7500	7500	7500	938	937	150	150	1125	1125	335	335			60
St. Marks		464	2208	629	4500	4500	4500	4500	563	563	90	90	675	675	185	185			140
St. Pauls	500	650	870	405	3300	3300	3300	3300	413	413	66	66	465	465	113	113			20
10 Covington Ct.—Covington		120	161	68	850	850	850	850	106	106	18	18	127	127	87	87			5
Oseola			48	34	675	675	675	675	85	85	13	13	102	102	69	69			20
Total Covington Ct.		120	210	102	1525	1525	1525	1525	191	191	31	31	229	229	156	156			46
11 Crowley		661	1694	489	2875	2875	2875	2875	359	359	58	58	431	435	87	84			10
Everman		140	9200	1249	2900	2900	2900	2900	363	363	58	58	435	435	84	84			60
Glen Rose		800	1634	395	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	525	84	84	630	630	170	170			135
Godley			535	116	1500	1500	1500	1500	187	187	30	30	225	225	137	137			40
14 Godley		965	2750	647	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	525	84	84	630	630	170	170			8
15 Granbury Ct.—Fairview	2544		25	40	400	400	400	400	50	50	8	8	60	60	38	38			3
Lipan		75	25	40	400	400	400	400	50	50	8	8	60	60	38	38			8
Price's Chapel			25	40	400	400	400	400	50	50	8	8	60	60	38	38			8
Watt's Chapel			25	40	400	400	400	400	50	50	8	8	60	60	38	38			8
Total Granbury Circuit		3235	3715	1007	1550	1450	1450	1450	194	194	31	31	233	233	157	147			3
17 Grandview		4300	500	330	3300	3300	3300	3300	413	412	66	66	495	495	113	112			10
Joshua		2392	1111	226	3000	3000	3000	3000	375	375	60	60	450	450	88	88			82
Kennedale		280	124	116	1600	1600	1600	1600	200	200	32	32	240	240	137	137			5
20 Morgan Mill		8315	10664	1107	6000	6000	6000	6000	750	750	120	120	900	900	260	260			210
21 Stephenville—First	515		314	200	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	48	360	360	56	56			15
Oakdale		1650	505	75	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	40	40	300	300	36	36			39
22 Tolar		21			200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	30	30	6	6			2
23 Rock Church		933	418	161	2250	2250	2250	2250	282	282	45	45	338	338	51	51			6
24 Venus																			60
Total This Year	9362	64679	51744	12110	79500	79520	79520	79520	9941	9944	1591	1591	11926	11930	3486	3486			2007
Total Last Year	12962	60063	42120	11077	76325	76245	76245	76245	9546	9546	1527	1530	11370	11450	3089	3097			455
Increase		4616	9624	1033	3175	3275	3275	3275	395	398	64	61	556	480	318	389			26
Decrease		3600																	3

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND							
			Interest on Paid on Principal and Old Indebtedness	Buildings and Improvements	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	42	43	44	45	46	PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS			District Superin- tendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Administration		
FORT WORTH DIST.—Cont.																										
24	Polytechnic.	Hayden Edwards	67911	17920	43709	6097	12200	8000	7050	15050	650	1525	1881	244	301	1830	2258	570	630	54	55	97	250			
25	Richard Hillis	Robert E. Young	988	90606	5792	629	3600	3600	3600	3600	600	450	450	63	63	540	126	126	126	10	10	10	72			
26	Ridgela	R. R. Smith III.	7751	3319	5956	603	7080	5280	1800	7080	600	885	885	141	141	1062	254	254	254	26	26	26	141			
27	River Oaks	Garland Lavender	865	3000	4206	3000	5500	5500	5500	5500	300	687	688	110	110	825	235	235	235	34	34	34	100			
28	Riverside	R. J. LaPrade	6400	933	11697	1500	6900	6900	6900	6900	300	6900	6900	138	138	945	305	305	305	89	89	89	200			
29	St. John's	N. H. Kupierle, Jr.	6240	933	3136	262	4000	4000	4000	4000	300	500	500	80	80	600	600	144	144	144	7	7	7	80		
30	St. Luke's	Ervin M. Gathings	10583	508	8992	2225	4800	4800	4800	4800	300	600	600	96	96	720	229	200	200	22	22	22	96			
31	St. Mark's	W. E. Shipp	10008	1000	6681	1046	4800	4800	4800	4800	300	600	600	96	96	720	229	200	200	22	22	22	96			
32	St. Paul's	Frank K. Suddath	10008	78268	8760	1650	5000	5250	5250	5250	300	625	625	100	100	750	750	210	210	210	16	16	16	108		
33	Trinity	Leroy M. Brown	2030	26522	10835	687	5000	5000	5000	5000	300	500	500	80	80	600	600	144	144	144	43	43	43	50		
34	Weatherford St.	Van P. Morrison	2030	500	1561	600	4000	4000	4000	4000	300	475	475	76	76	450	450	135	135	135	24	24	24	72		
35	Westcliff	A. R. Billingham	2104	40010	6498	550	3800	3800	3800	3800	300	450	450	72	72	540	540	112	112	112	17	17	17	72		
36	Westcliff	W. N. Shrey	2104	13075	4292	600	4800	4800	4800	4800	300	600	600	96	96	720	720	190	190	190	27	27	27	90		
37	Wichita Avenue	A. W. Franklin	399	1572	7051	600	5000	5000	5000	5000	300	125	125	17	17	150	150	210	210	210	43	43	43	100		
38	Grapevine	Walter G. Smith	399	855	358	150	1000	1000	1000	1000	300	450	450	72	72	540	540	126	126	126	4	4	4	20		
39	Haset	H. F. Heiter, Jr.	2158	2747	10020	124	3500	3500	3500	3500	300	275	275	44	44	330	330	48	48	48	7	7	7	44		
40	Hull St.	James H. Raines	101	101	217	139	600	600	600	600	25	37	37	6	6	45	45	90	90	90	3	3	3	12		
41	Keller	Maurice E. Gordon	101	101	135	57	600	600	600	600	25	37	37	6	6	45	45	90	90	90	3	3	3	12		
42	Minter's White Chp.—Minter's Chp. Total White Chp.—White Chapel	James E. Shuler John Harper	240476 235153	1022861 394098	508452 540289	82925 94970	232513 219550	213531 190966	25308 29563	28839 42023	5475 5822	28865 26800	29449 25655	4593 3883	4646 3993	34586 31819	84157 8147	9708 1980	9708 1980	9708 1980	1633 1623	1633 1623	1633 1623	4989 4260		
43	Saginaw	James E. Shuler	675	68843	34837	9718	16563	22985	4255	18616	347	2165	3794	710	689	2717	2806	1860	1860	1860	10	10	10	729		
44	Smithfield	John Harper	675	68843	34837	9718	16563	22985	4255	18616	347	2165	3794	710	689	2717	2806	1860	1860	1860	10	10	10	729		
	Total This Year																									
	Total Last Year																									
	Increase																									
	Decrease																									

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																			
1 Carlton-Lamkin Ct.—Carlton Lankin	291	395	76	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	20	20	150	150	37	37			10
Total Carlton-Lamkin Ct.	222	71	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	20	20	150	150	37	37			8
2 Clifton	412	460	147	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	40	40	300	300	73	73			16
3 Compton	949	2500	589	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	825	825	84	84	630	630	170	170			34
4 Cooperas Cove	300	450	536	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	37	37	6	6	45	45					4
5 Cranfills Gap Ct.—Cranfills Gap Lankin	586	481	252	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	212	212	34	34	255	255	88	88			20
Total Cranfills Gap Ct.	586	481	252	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	212	212	34	34	255	255	88	88			10
6 Crawford	317	623	851	2075	2075	2075	2075	2075	47	47	8	8	56	56	16	16			4
7 Ewart	225	500	156	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	259	259	41	42	311	311	63	63			13
8 Gatesville	412	8068	590	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	750	750	120	120	900	900	260	260			20
9 Gatesville Ct.—Bee House Plat.	175	25	10	350	350	350	350	350	41	41	6	6	49	49	35	35			3
10 Hamilton	6145	10975	564	5600	5600	5600	5600	5600	700	700	112	112	840	840	240	240			4
Total Gatesville Ct.	6145	10975	564	5600	5600	5600	5600	5600	700	700	112	112	840	840	240	240			40
11 Hamilton Ct.—Bethel Duffau	9	98	32	250	250	250	250	250	37	37	3	3	37	37	3	3			2
12 Hico	136	161	44	51	250	250	250	250	31	31	5	5	38	38	3	3			1
13 Ireland	1370	350	1540	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	150	150	24	24	180	180	12	12			4
14 Ireland Ct.—Ireland Pearl	200	275	80	114	600	600	600	600	300	300	48	48	360	360	56	56			12
15 Jonesboro Ct.—Ames Levita	295	127	299	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	100	100	16	16	120	120	18	18			8
Total Jonesboro Ct.	295	127	299	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	100	100	16	16	120	120	18	18			4
16 McGregor	15	6	20	300	300	300	300	300	37	37	6	6	45	45	5	5			3
17 Meridian	153	85	134	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	113	113	18	18	135	135	22	22			10
18 Moody	600	378	252	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	275	275	44	44	330	330	49	49			6
19 Moody-Leon	2090	1680	755	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	600	600	96	96	730	730	180	180			19
20 Morgan-Kopperl—Kopperl Morgan	7470	579	248	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	412	412	80	80	600	600	144	144			34
Total Morgan-Kopperl Ct.	7470	579	248	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	412	412	80	80	600	600	144	144			34
21 Moshem Ct.—Cayote Lane's Chapel	100	60	80	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	162	162	26	26	195	195	40	40			10
Total Moshem Ct.	100	60	80	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	162	162	26	26	195	195	40	40			10
22 Ogleby	178	100	1350	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	350	350	50	50	420	420	80	80			16
Total Ogleby	178	100	1350	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	350	350	50	50	420	420	80	80			16
23 Stockton Chp. Ct.—County Line Horne	1000	398	212	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	56	56	9	9	98	98	20	20			3
Total Stockton Chp. Ct.	1000	398	212	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	56	56	9	9	98	98	20	20			3
Stockton Chapel	11192	200	20	100	100	100	100	100	12	12	2	2	15	15	49	49			15
Total Stockton Chapel Ct.	11192	200	20	100	100	100	100	100	12	12	2	2	15	15	49	49			15
Stockton Chapel	1000	25	25	200	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	30	30					2
Total Stockton Chapel Ct.	200	320	100	500	500	500	500	500	62	62	10	10	75	75					18

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			42	43	44	45	46	ASSOCIATE PASTORS			48	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		53	54	55			
								47a	47b	47c		49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b						
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Rst. for Pastor & Assoc. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Travel & Exp. Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Administration		
GATESVILLE DIST.—Continued																									
24	Turnersville Ct.—Keener's Chapel. Pineate Turnersville Total Turnersville Ct.	Wayland Bratton				66	350	350	350																
25	Valley Mills	Wayne Dunson	335	125	125	96	400	400	400																
26	Walnut Springs	Horace Poucet	297	150	150	210	2600	2600	2600																
Total This Year			10076	28225	28225	8847	71275	71275	71275	150	8007	8011	1425	1427	10390	10691	2522	2524	2524	479	692				
Total Last Year			3468	87660	28805	8410	68550	68550	68550		68566	8598	1372	1373	10283	10283	2214	2215	2215	480	643				
Increase																									
Decrease			6508	59475	10042	112	2725	2725	2725	150	341	353	53	54	407	408	303	309	309	1	49				
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																									
1	Bartlett	James Ellison		3015	321	815	4500	4500	4500																
2	Belton	R. Henry Price	3505	4626	5180	1390	5400	5400	5400																
3	Bruceville Ct.—Bruceville Jonah	George Holcombe			16	25	600	600	600																
4	Eddy	Total Bruceville Ct.			16	43	1200	1175	1175																
5	Florence	Eugene Krueger	60	714	562	150	2600	2600	2600																
6	Georgetown—First	John Basham		240	609	250	2700	2700	2700																
7	Georgetown—Northside	Thomas B. Granger		476	8196	3074	6000	6000	6000																
8	Georgetown—St. John's	Calvin Beckendorf		15	29	38	3200	3200	3200																
9	Granger	J. T. Gardner Kenneth Reed		589	594	231	3300	3300	3300																
Total				720	5551	3081	27500	27500	27500																

10	Holland	265	53	189	1200	1200	1200	150	150	24	190	180	237	238	12	90
11	Hutto	826	540	204	3000	3000	3000	375	375	30	450	450	88	88	20	150
12	Jarral	1412	3251	1711	1800	1800	1800	225	225	36	270	270	87	87	7	90
13	Killeen	19342	9074	934	6300	6300	6300	787	788	136	126	945	275	275	35	827
14	Little River	1280	1706	141	2400	2400	2400	300	300	43	360	360	58	58	12	126
15	Melenville	1070	46	110	1200	1200	1200	190	190	40	300	300	112	112	10	90
16	Rogersville	842	627	277	2000	2000	2000	200	200	20	300	300	38	38	12	95
17	Rogersville	162	93	36	1000	1000	1000	125	125	30	150	150	6	6	4	59
18	Round Rock	1470	854	174	2400	2400	2400	508	508	48	360	360	56	56	14	138
19	Salado	290	473	126	2150	2150	2150	598	598	43	322	322	47	47	12	132
20	Taylor—First	1892	8225	520	5500	5500	5500	927	927	72	540	540	126	126	20	210
21	Taylor—Tenth Street	400	1411	466	3600	3600	3600	987	987	110	825	825	235	235	40	498
22	Temple—First	82008	23084	1889	7500	7500	7500	320	320	150	1125	1125	335	335	20	210
23	Temple—Seventh St.	30472	11790	1489	6200	6200	6200	775	775	124	930	930	270	270	48	1200
24	Temple—St. Paul's	612	2075	225	2000	2000	2000	550	550	40	300	300	36	36	42	630
25	Temple Ct.—Cedar Creek	523	199	45	900	900	900	112	112	18	135	135	84	84	5	16
	Oenaville	1038	241	73	1200	1200	1200	36	36	6	45	45	28	28	.....	.....
	Total Temple Circuit	192	36	147	147	147	147	18	18	3	22	22	30	30	1	12
26	Thrall Ct.—Beaukies	124	202	96	257	257	257	37	37	6	44	44	58	58	1	23
	Lawrence Chapel	316	164	136	632	632	632	61	61	10	74	74	99	99	2	25
	Thrall	1067	402	200	2400	2400	2400	116	116	19	140	140	187	187	4	60
	Total Thrall Ct.	2342	1067	200	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	360	360	56	56	9	132
27	Troy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	12	90	90	25	25	.....	.....
28	Weir	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total This Year	12389	78139	13078	83036	83011	2250	10374	10386	1661	12454	12473	3722	3722	513	7123
	Total Last Year	29344	73481	3945	78900	77700	2362	9880	9894	1570	11835	11836	3197	3197	515	892
	Increase	11795	4658	3733	4136	5311	112	514	522	91	619	637	512	525	2	6231
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WACO DISTRICT																
1	Aquilla Ct.—Aquilla	31	85	36	424	424	424	53	53	4	64	64	57	57	4	12
	Lebanon	310	128	253	576	576	576	72	72	12	88	88	79	79	4	4
	Wesley Chapel	341	249	378	1200	1200	1200	158	158	25	200	200	163	163	4	4
	Total Aquilla Ct.	204	268	54	1500	1500	1500	188	188	48	360	360	56	56	10	20
2	Ben Hur	704	614	233	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	360	360	56	56	15	10
3	Bosqueville	260	612	185	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	360	360	56	56	10	10
4	China Springs	334	185	139	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	360	360	56	56	14	14
5	Elm Mott	245	185	892	2400	2400	2400	400	400	64	480	480	108	108	20	12
6	Hewitt	835	1176	525	3200	3200	3200	407	407	65	487	487	110	110	15	14
7	Lakeview	975	987	584	3200	3200	3200	400	400	64	480	480	108	108	15	14
8	Lorena	2000	6580	543	1000	1000	1000	125	125	20	150	150	6	6	40	30
9	Leroy	560	280	143	1500	1500	1500	188	188	24	180	180	163	163	4	12
10	Mart	19653	6580	543	5500	5500	5500	688	688	110	825	825	240	240	40	30
11	Miers Settlement	120	284	43	1500	1500	1500	188	188	30	225	225	38	38	12	10
12	Mt. Calm	84	250	120	837	837	837	105	105	16	126	126	16	16	4	4
13	Penelope Ct.—Brome	93	307	50	415	420	420	52	52	8	62	62	8	8	3	3
	New Hope	102	337	83	547	558	558	70	70	12	84	84	11	11	3	3
	Penelope	1217	667	233	1810	1810	1810	226	226	36	272	270	35	35	10	10
	Total Penelope Ct.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND		
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Indebtedness Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's Travel & Exp. Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claims Fund	Minimum Salary Fund	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Cont. and				
											Apporoned	Apporoned	Apporoned	Apporoned	Apporoned	Apporoned					
14	WACO DISTRICT—Cont.																				
15	Perry	Ollie Apple		485	252	192	2600	2600	2600		325	52	53	72			32				
16	Riesol	J. L. Glaze		95	616	314	2640	2640	2640		330	53	53	73			20				
17	Rosenthal Ct.—Mooreville	H. Dan Hitt		55	234	60	1100	1100	1100		138	22	22	25			14				
	Rosenthal			150	335	60	1100	1100	1100		138	22	22	25			7				
	Total Rosenthal Ct.			150	569	120	2200	2200	2200		276	44	44	50			6				
17	So. Bosque Ct.—South Bosque	Billie Oliver		65	380	150	1000	1000	1000		125	20	20	18			14				
	Speegleville			65	380	150	1000	1000	1000		125	20	20	18			6				
	Total South Bosque Ct.			65	380	150	1000	1000	1000		125	20	20	18			6				
18	Waco—Asbury	S. A. Baker	2500	1200	1579	400	4500	4500	4500		562	40	40	36			14				
19	Austin Avenue	G. Alfred Brown	71750	43186	54931	15705	12500	8400	4100	12500	1563	90	90	85			20				
20	Brookview	Len Layne	3287	953	5727	540	4200	4396	4396		525	84	84	88			55				
21	Christ Church	Harry Snapp	444	103	463	134	1400	1404	1404		175	28	28	21			10				
22	First	W. J. Shelton		11116	19241	3519	7500	7500	1818	7200	938	150	144	125			8				
23	Herring Avenue	D. L. McCree	7551	11498	2731	5907	7200	7500		900	900	144	144	1080			10				
24	Hillcrest	John Allen	553	3372	2038	150	2700	2700		338	338	54	54	405			15				
25	St. John's	A. A. Peacock	715	2913	16144	2650	7500	7500	2400	9900	988	150	150	125			7				
26	St. Ouke's	Homer Pumphrey	1182	1682	1124	704	3000	3000		375	375	60	60	450			4				
27	Service Memorial	Chas. Chadwick	3431	1149	1816	386	3600	3600		450	450	72	72	540			4				
28	Trinity	J. Fred Patterson	1689	700	2103	489	4000	4000		500	500	80	80	600			8				
29	West	Gilbert Ferrell	14010	3528	7752	1806	4800	4800		600	600	96	96	720			16				
30	West	Ray Elliott		367	1353	224	3000	3000		375	375	60	60	450			21				
31	West	Homer Kluck		474	1110	283	3300	3300		413	413	66	66	495			12				
	Total This Year		108495	104089	142001	43000	109200	104845	8318	113163	240	2185	2184	16380			776				
	Total Last Year		60275	242183	133001	35928	106323	99226	6999	102925	236	12569	12561	14990			656				
	Increase		48220	138904	9000	8072	8877	5619	11238	4	1086	108	176	1390			48				
	Decrease																120				

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																				
1 Abbott-Vaughn Ct.—Abbott-Vaughn.....		155	390	262	1320	1350	1350	1350		165	165	26	26	188	198	28	28			13
2 Bardwell Ct.—Avalon.....		205	502	365	2120	2150	2150	2150		265	265	42	42	318	318	19	19			8
3 Oak Grove.....		100	22	30	360	360	360	360		45	45	7	7	54	54	35	35			21
4 Bethel.....		500	90	25	360	360	360	360		45	45	7	7	54	54	35	35			4
5 Bynum-Brandon Ct.—Brandon.....		4812	591	148	3600	3600	3600	3600		45	45	7	7	54	54	35	35			4
6 Ennis.....		289	723	173	1200	1200	1200	1200		180	180	28	28	216	216	140	140			16
7 Forreton Ct.—Forreton.....		49	295	122	1000	1000	1000	1000		125	125	40	40	540	540	126	126			36
8 Oak Branch.....		183	187	10	900	900	900	900		112	112	18	18	135	135	540	540			8
9 Hillsboro—First.....		241	205	10	1100	1099	1099	1099		25	26	4	4	30	30					10
10 Hillsboro—Mathew Street.....		370	1440	300	3600	3600	3600	3600		687	688	110	110	825	825	235	235			7
11 Italy.....		7831	1518	241	3600	3600	3600	3600		225	225	36	36	240	240	117	117			55
12 Malone Ct.—Coon Creek.....		5	121	31	1250	1033	1033	1033		196	156	25	25	167	187	27	12			36
13 Midway.....		5	24	17	400	367	367	367		90	50	8	8	60	60	7	7			3
14 Mansfield.....		1625	1503	509	4000	4000	4000	4000		268	268	43	43	322	312	41	41			9
15 Maypear.....		1673	4251	382	2600	2600	2600	2600		325	325	52	52	380	390	144	144			4
16 Midlothian.....		400	700	200	2800	2385	2385	2385		313	320	60	60	790	790	210	210			16
17 Ovilla.....		142	321	81	1800	1800	1800	1800		202	225	36	36	375	384	58	58			24
18 Palmer.....		2207	1231	375	2400	2400	2400	2400		300	300	48	48	540	540	126	126			8
19 Red Oak.....		933	4947	604	4800	4800	4800	4800		308	308	48	48	300	300	48	48			20
20 Trumbull.....		2270	1341	1884	6500	6500	6500	6500		608	608	98	98	720	720	190	190			20
21 Waxahachie—Ferris Hts.....		147545	1341	1884	6500	6500	6500	6500		812	812	130	130	975	975	255	255			65
22 Waxahachie—First.....		38	50	55	500	500	500	500		62	62	10	10	72	72	10	10			5
23 Waxahachie—Boyce.....		188	50	80	500	580	580	580		62	69	10	10	72	82	10	10			5
24 Buena Vista.....		420	200	260	2000	2150	2150	2150		248	268	40	40	300	323	40	40			5
25 Sordis Branch.....		702	760	127	3400	3400	3400	3400		425	424	68	68	510	510	127	127			20
26 Whitney.....		5776	65109	11968	79010	76472	76472	76472		9873	9859	1584	1584	11821	11813	2984	3016			80
Total This Year.....	27343	31660	56544	11722	74830	74901	74901	74901	85	9208	9333	1481	1481	11164	11207	2916	2678			705
Total Last Year.....																				
Increase.....		44151	8055	246	4480	3481	3481	3481	3481	737	656	103	103	657	606	68	338			24
Decrease.....	1567																			

10	Graford	166	2400	2400	2400	3000	3000	481	3800	3600	3800	561	280	151	50
11	Graham—First	13000	6000	6000	6000	750	825	120	132	900	900	260	280	37	480
12	Graham—Salem	1994	417	3250	3250	406	406	65	65	487	487	110	110	12	10
13	Graham Ct.—South Bend	184	38	225	300	28	37	4	6	33	33	49	60	6	10
	Tonk Valley	184	45	500	600	62	75	10	12	75	108	158	188	6	10
	Total Graham Ct.	184	83	725	900	90	112	14	18	208	206	236	238	6	20
14	Holder's Chapel Ct.—Holder's Chp.	120	1375	1375	125	172	172	27	27	206	206	193	163	6	30
	Witherspoon Chapel	120	1375	1500	125	172	188	27	30	206	206	193	163	6	30
	Total Holders Chapel Ct.	226	110	1400	1400	175	175	28	28	210	210	50	40	6	15
	Loving—Jean	470	264	125	1400	175	175	28	28	210	210	50	40	6	15
	Loving	5	5	300	300	37	37	5	6	37	49	5	80	15	10
	Markley	700	374	3050	3100	377	387	61	62	497	465	105	80	15	10
	Total Loving Ct.	116	74	1000	1000	125	125	20	20	180	150	182	118	6	40
16	Millsap	2000	2000	3000	3000	375	400	144	144	1080	1080	320	320	32	450
17	Mineral Wells—Central	1555	18950	1200	7200	187	187	30	30	225	250	44	60	10	25
18	Mineral Wells—First	6733	2500	1500	1500	187	187	30	30	225	250	44	60	10	25
19	New Castle—True Ct.—New Castle	538	185	145	1500	374	375	60	60	437	456	88	120	20	50
	True	2838	8796	1387	6250	781	762	123	123	637	637	272	312	32	400
	Total New Castle—True Ct.	459	208	100	2000	250	250	4	4	300	300	38	38	12	40
20	Olney	90	90	300	300	37	37	6	6	45	45	53	59	8	8
21	Palo Pinto	1078	90	60	300	37	37	6	6	45	45	53	59	8	8
22	Poolville Ct.—Knob	386	161	110	600	75	75	12	12	90	90	106	118	4	15
	Poolville	382	540	255	1200	150	150	24	24	180	180	212	237	8	4
	Total Poolville Ct.	1844	93	28	200	31	31	4	4	30	30	47	47	4	4
23	Santo Ct.—Brad	96	80	24	200	25	25	4	4	30	30	47	47	4	4
	Brazos	3875	88	10	200	25	25	4	4	30	30	47	47	4	4
	Mingus	4134	63	89	125	114	116	18	19	137	140	187	238	4	4
	Santo	63	496	923	923	114	116	18	19	137	140	187	238	4	4
	Ward Mt.	4134	255	100	1500	187	187	30	30	225	225	21	164	8	20
	Total Santo Ct.	350	927	230	1500	187	187	30	30	225	225	21	164	8	20
24	Silver Creek	1730	1670	415	3000	450	450	72	72	540	540	126	126	10	30
25	Springtown	178	1730	300	3000	450	450	72	72	540	540	126	126	24	75
26	Strawn	910	519	1442	168	162	162	26	26	195	195	137	195	6	20
27	Weatherford—Calvary	14500	4300	5500	5500	687	687	110	110	825	825	235	235	24	400
28	Weatherford—Couts Memorial	6650	19110	800	6000	750	750	120	120	900	900	260	260	36	400
29	Weatherford—First	50000	18	15	600	75	75	12	12	90	90	91	94	4	10
30	Weatherford Ct.—Annetta	18	30	600	600	75	75	12	12	90	90	91	94	4	10
	Dennis	36	36	1200	1200	150	150	24	24	180	180	182	188	8	20
	Total Weatherford Ct.	31806	73102	14403	77625	9689	9430	1512	1512	11639	11341	4664	4808	24	2475
	Total This Year	32530	39145	13080	75063	9360	8989	1500	1455	10989	10814	4118	4114	287	2565
	Total Last Year	140090	34047	1403	3754	329	441	54	57	650	527	546	694	24	136
	Increase	7444	47551	7444	3754	443	441	54	57	650	527	546	694	24	136
	Decrease														

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND							
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55								
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Dist. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor Associate	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Travel & Exp. Fund	Apportioned	Paid	District Superintendent's Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Administration		
1	Brownwood	H. B. Loyd	13644	619159	4207	15009	81595	81191	81191	50	11000	9928	1025	1618	12379	11999	2744	2818	692	884										
2	Cisco	Leslie W. Seymour	1283	42230	4230	9104	82215	62118	62118	783	7070	1245	1216	1216	9333	9144	3285	3177	381	581										
3	Cleburne	C. H. Sisson	6382	64579	51744	12110	70500	74950	74950	985	76590	76590	1591	1591	11926	11930	3407	3486	432	2007										
4	Corsicana	D. A. Chisholm	5782	74416	4991	10589	78500	74825	74825	124	8002	8347	4571	4571	11776	11220	2002	3608	478	1110										
5	Fort Worth	E. F. Rohlfalk	240476	1023581	505452	85252	232513	213531	25508	238389	5475	2895	4935	4935	34656	34137	9768	9677	1633	4989										
6	Gatesville	C. C. Sessions	10076	38225	38847	8528	71275	71275	71275	160	8007	2941	425	425	10050	10693	2522	2524	479	692										
7	Georgetown	W. V. Bane	12369	169822	78159	13678	83036	83011	2550	85291	575	10374	1425	1425	12354	12354	3712	4722	513	7123										
8	Waco	A. S. Gafford	108465	104089	142001	43000	109300	104845	8318	13163	240	13655	13654	13654	1088	12380	10378	4296	4253	590	776									
9	Waxahachie	L. Stanley Williams	5776	175811	65199	11968	79010	78472	78472	819	9873	9850	1582	1582	14821	11813	2384	3016	555	600										
10	Weatherford	J. W. Whitefield	31806	92559	73102	14493	77629	73817	73817	443	6689	9439	1554	1554	11639	11341	4664	4868	324	2475										
Total This Year			443060	2388808	1095002	223821	954403	927605	19024	18906	149293	141146	39887	40980	50	6402	21247	6078	14195											
Total Last Year			423998	1089597	1071278	216246	899215	867938	38624	906862	7088	112659	110560	17867	17504	133828	133074	28897	35357											
Increase			19071	1279206	23724	7575	55187	59667	56919	1086	8020	8088	1467	1392	9105	8072	11090	5632												
Decrease																														

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Services and Conferences Benevolences		Other Conferences Benevolences														Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74							
			Appointed	Paid	World Services and Conferences Benevolences							Other Conferences Benevolences														
					57a	57b	57c	56	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67		68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1	Balling...	Wayne Reynolds	1720	1720	1720																					590002
2	Bangs...	George Matthews	469	469	469																					10387
3	Blanket...	V. I. Reynolds	259	259	259																					160
4	Brownwood—Central	V. Cyrus Darcus	1728	1728	1728																					49
5	First Memorial	Hubert C. Smith	2229	2229	2229																					25043
6	Johnson Memorial	John E. Wren	525	525	525																					47251
6	Colman—First	R. D. E. Williams	1504	1504	1504																					75
6	Trinity	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	204	204	204																					7829
7	Comanche	Raymond M. Burton	1000	1000	1000																					31654
8	Comanche Ct—Indian Creek	Harold Orr	63	63	63																					8734
8	Pocahontas		63	63	63																					36649
8	Trinity		127	127	126																					881
8	Trinity		253	253	253																					1980
9	Drasco—Wingate—Drasco	Marvin James	150	150	150																					3787
9	Wingate		150	150	150																					1765
9	Total Drasco—Wingate Ct.		300	300	300																					7
10	Glen Cove	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	50	50	50																					3427
11	Gustine	E. W. Holt	250	250	250																					816
11	Indian Creek Ct—Buffalo	Phil Shuler	91	91	91																					3706
12	Indian Creek		91	91	91																					1108
12	Winchell		52	52	52																					992
12	Total Indian Creek Ct.		234	234	234																					3128
13	May	William Gunkel	300	300	250																					4429

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conferences Benevolences										Other Conference Benevolences										Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74			
		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73		74		
12	DeLeon Ct.—Beattie	56	85	49	30	2	14	85	14	899															
	Downing	85	85	85	47		85																		
	Morton Chapel	56	56	56	30	4	14																		
	Victor	28	28	30	16	7	7																		
	Total DeLeon Ct.	225	225	230	123	13	120																		
13	Desdemona Ct.—Desdemona	60	60	60	30																				
	Lingleville	60	60	10																					
	Total Desdemona Ct.	120	120	70	30																				
14	Dublin	825	825	825	475	50	611	403	15	50	10	200	25	200	25	200	25	200	25	200	25	200	25	200	25
15	Eastland	1500	1500	1500	388	126	739	719	35	119	35	325	70	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
16	German	525	525	500	425	35	35	120	14	20	15	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
17	Huckaby Ct.—Hannibal	30	30	25	30	4																			
	Huckaby	50	50	40	50	5	15	15																	
	Total Huckaby Circuit	80	80	65	80	9	10	15																	
18	Olden Ct.—Bullock	35	35	35	10																				
	Flatwood	70	70	69	37		35	10																	
	Olden	140	140	116	57		35	10																	
	Total Olden Ct.	210	210	185	94		70	20																	
19	Putnam Ct.—Cottonwood	150	150	150	100	12	26	33	5	5	3	5	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Putnam	300	300	300	190	17	52	198	33	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Soranton	100	100	100	625	129	64	1730	1175	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Total Putnam Ct.	550	550	550	371	25	26	384	304	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
20	Ranger	460	460	460	225																				
21	Rising Star	1060	1060	1060	519																				
	Total This Year	10571	10571	10419	61																				
	Total Last Year	489	489	532	458																				
	Increase																								
	Decrease																								

CLEBURNE DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1	Acton Ct.—Acton	60	60	60		10	6	13	25	16	3	5		3	14	15	3	10	60	12			1915
	Creson	50	50	50		10	10	6	25	16	3	5		3	14	15	3	10	31	20			2118
	Thurston Circuit	130	120	120		10	15	20	25	16	3	5		3	14	15	3	10	31	20			32
3	Alvarado	600	600	600		450	2	13	295	369	15	15	5	21	15	40	50	28	1116	100			4033
4	Bethany	80	80	80		5	5	9	9	79	12	1	1	6	6	5	5	2	15	15	1	16	1998
5	Bluffdale	137	127	127		5	5	45	75	75	12	1	1	6	6	5	5	2	15	15	1	16	2579
6	Blum-Rio Vista—Blum	160	160	160		5	5	45	75	75	12	1	1	6	6	5	5	2	15	15	1	16	2699
	Rio Vista	160	160	160		5	5	45	75	75	12	1	1	6	6	5	5	2	15	15	1	16	7542
	Total Blum-Rio Vista	320	320	320		10	10	90	150	150	24	2	2	12	12	10	10	30	300	30			10231
7	Burleson	600	600	600		100	15	12	290	141	5	10	10	16	117	40	15	5	131	15			10481
8	Cahill-Barnesville—Cahill	100	100	100		2	2	5	45	28	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	24	2			1779
	Barnesville	48	48	47		1	1	2	2	28	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	24	2			921
	Total Cahill-Barnesville	148	147	147		3	3	7	65	38	6	4	4	4	4	10	10	7	44	4			2700
9	Cleburne—Anglin Street	685	685	685		50	48	25	350	358	16	3	3	21	50	40	50	30	925	51			19189
	Main Street	1625	1625	1625		400	405	67	763	1473	25	25	20	25	400	200	50	50	1425	30			43110
	St. Marks	672	672	672		50	50	48	320	468	15	20	18	22	100	40	25	15	211	40			1791
	St. Pauls	515	515	515		25	17	13	295	335	2	7	30	13	100	20	20	19	143	36			9488
10	Covington Ct.—Covington	85	85	85		15	9	16	40	40	2	4	4	7	11	10	10	10	76	9			1899
	Oscola	75	75	75		9	9	9	35	35	6	6	6	7	11	10	10	10	76	9			1237
	Total Covington Ct.	160	160	160		24	15	25	75	75	12	10	10	14	22	20	20	20	152	18			3103
11	Crowley	335	335	350		100	20	12	155	210	15	15	10	18	58	45	50	47	100	25			86
12	Everman	315	315	310		101	10	10	155	151	10	10	6	10	25	15	10	10	92	50			98
13	Glen Rose	650	650	650		50	7	35	200	293	2	2	33	2	2	40	2	2	200	2			1631
14	Godley	150	150	150		10	5	25	71	46	20	5	5	10	38	10	7	7	66	5			3188
15	Granbury	610	610	610		35	25	25	295	304	20	15	25	10	100	50	20	25	300	50			79
16	Granbury Ct.—Fairview	38	36	36		3	3	16	16	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2			771
	Lipan	38	36	36		3	3	16	16	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2			17
	Price's Chapel	38	36	36		3	3	16	16	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2			17
	Watt's Chapel	38	36	36		3	3	16	16	16	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2			17
	Total Granbury Circuit	144	144	144		12	12	5	64	64	3	2	2	3	2	12	6	6	175	8			2948
17	Grandview	600	600	600		45	25	24	290	398	16	10	10	7	175	40	15	50	382	100			68
18	Joshua	365	365	365		30	15	5	170	108	11	5	5	6	7	175	40	15	50	382	100		123
19	Kennedale	380	380	380		44	30	21	180	65	10	10	8	8	10	10	10	10	88	10			47
20	Morgan Mill	95	95	95		7	5	10	43	29	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	63	7			3365
21	Stephenville—First	1600	1600	1600		400	40	90	1600	1220	25	25	35	25	476	10	100	73	745	200			144
	Oakdale	130	130	130		25	3	11	65	55	4	3	24	5	3	20	5	5	26	25			150
22	Tolar	210	210	210		10	10	10	95	88	5	5	15	9	10	6	2	2	89	14			39
23	Reek Church	53	53	53		5	2	1	24	24	5	5	5	1	3	3	2	2	32	2			422
24	Venus	310	310	310		9	9	9	160	171	5	5	5	5	10	10	10	10	117	10			60
	Total This Year	11599	11599	11608		729	1991	811	586	6280	6618	240	216	489	260	1560	715	516	6165	887			289727
	Total Last Year	11097	11097	11182		31	1678	531	462	8236	6377	207	268	432	330	1907	531	493	6419	1066			372342
	Increase	502	502	426		698	303	280	124	44	241	33	52	57	30	184	23	246	254	179			88
	Decrease																						1010

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conferences Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences													All other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74		
		Accepted	Paid	Other Conference Benevolences																
				57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67			68	69	70	71	72a	72b	71	74
1	Berry-Emhouse Ct.—Berry-Emhouse	109	109	125	125	25	14	100	55	8	32	20	21	28	24	3282				
	Total Berry-Emhouse Ct.	218	218	250	250	50	33	200	300	8	64	37	21	82	24	2866				
2	Black Hills Ct.—Black Hills	40	40	40	40	9	3	24	24	8	4	6	9	2	6148					
	Pleasant Grove	100	100	100	100	18	4	10	10	3	6	14	9	2	885					
	Total Black Hills Ct.	100	100	100	100	27	7	130	24	10	10	20	130	3	1413					
3	Blooming Grove	408	408	408	408	32	12	425	425	10	14	10	10	3	2398					
4	Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.—Chatfield	57	57	73	73	11	13	57	95	10	10	10	10	13	2149					
	Tupelo	147	147	147	147	27	9	78	104	9	10	10	10	8	944					
	Total Chatfield-Tupelo Ct.	306	306	306	306	63	22	436	344	19	20	20	20	13	2149					
4	Coolidge Ct.—Dover	60	60	84	84	15	16	23	108	2	2	5	5	5	3063					
	Prairie Hill	136	136	136	136	21	20	200	230	15	15	15	15	15	7942					
	Total Coolidge Ct.	372	372	372	372	36	36	223	338	17	17	17	17	17	1041					
6	Coolidge	900	900	900	900	86	86	600	600	5	5	5	5	5	2120					
	Total Coolidge	900	900	900	900	86	86	600	600	5	5	5	5	5	3161					
7	Corstenna—Central	3847	3847	3847	3847	34	31	315	354	8	8	8	8	8	11941					
	Fifteenth Avenue	272	272	272	272	34	31	315	354	8	8	8	8	8	16805					
	Total Fifteenth Avenue	3847	3847	3847	3847	34	31	315	354	8	8	8	8	8	7801					
8	Dawson	50	50	35	35	45	5	45	45	5	5	5	5	5	7003					
9	Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie	100	100	55	55	5	5	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	8433					
	Total Dresden Ct.	100	100	55	55	5	5	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	1442					
10	Eureka-Powell Ct.—Eureka	76	76	76	76	15	15	152	152	12	12	12	12	12	1491					
	Powell	152	152	152	152	15	15	152	152	12	12	12	12	12	1491					
	Total Eureka-Powell Ct.	152	152	152	152	15	15	152	152	12	12	12	12	12	3347					

11 Frost	325	325	53	14	20	90	197	10	22	123	27	15	7062
12 Groesbeck	925	925	46	63	40	393	20	14	48	41	1524	46	15101
13 Hubbard	500	500	25	169	5	255	109	5	20	18	214	25	18037
14 Kerens	600	600	150	25	27	118	445	10	15	25	206	20	11703
15 Kirvin-Streetman Ct.—Kirvin Streetman	54	54	15	18	11	24	45	4	4	4	42	5	804
16 Merrens-Irene Ct.—Irene	100	100	11	25	3	46	45	5	5	7	102	5	1610
17 Mexia	100	100	22	50	3	16	26	5	7	14	33	35	2189
18 Rice	150	150	300	300	50	56	49	5	30	75	61	35	4310
19 Richard	100	100	13	2	8	82	87	2	15	10	50	15	37539
20 Tehuacana	100	100	14	8	4	230	144	10	5	9	42	4	5408
21 Thornton Ct.—Big Hill	272	272	39	10	10	70	144	10	8	10	48	10	1162
22 Wortham	408	408	27	12	13	175	560	10	5	10	113	10	410
Total This Year	12522	12522	1753	443	505	5494	8292	162	202	288	7287	785	388791
Total Last Year	11995	11995	31	1255	543	8499	8794	190	183	811	7555	985	257025
Increase	527	527	324	498	100	67	3005	502	28	170	268	210	31763
Decrease													

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

1 Arlington—Aldersgate	250	250	75	52	17	536	74	10	10	50	79	68	4485
2 Benbrook	450	450	185	200	60	2054	537	50	200	150	132	50	474
3 Colleyville	135	135	6	10	7	100	11	5	16	8	871	380	184027
4 Euless	455	455	75	15	10	128	310	10	2	3	40	25	6409
5 Fort Worth—Arlington Hgts.	2400	2400	1530	54	141	3150	4953	50	87	75	107	200	3774
6 Ashbury	100	100	13	10	8	100	233	4	4	300	105	40	11334
7 Ash Crescent	405	405	23	23	140	185	6	5	7	5	25	5	11436
8 Bethel	900	900	150	25	14	140	461	15	74	2	400	80	12158
9 Boulevard	340	340	335	220	14	150	239	39	25	40	400	300	24906
10 Calvary	4200	4200	447	335	220	150	4058	39	25	100	1771	415	187987
11 College Heights	400	400	20	13	13	20	120	8	8	20	90	15	9203
12 Diamond Hill	1000	1000	100	61	33	630	875	36	10	83	1623	100	19468
13 Englewood	7600	7600	2150	200	730	3224	9980	50	2500	100	1068	15	35601
14 Grace	435	435	98	484	756	709	756	15	15	200	308	28	52380
15 Highland Park	850	850	55	50	431	652	30	15	174	33	303	38	38030
16 Lake Worth	2750	2750	75	50	1097	1925	3224	25	42	350	1305	15	378
17 Matthews Memorial	2000	2000	200	20	15	475	862	25	25	100	305	75	10485
18 Meadowbrook	750	750	400	63	40	250	437	10	18	50	140	280	3507
19 Oakhurst	700	700	260	400	63	40	250	10	18	50	140	280	175790
20													469
21													63257
22													27021
23													47035

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

Lst No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																							
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences		Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service	Conference Advance Specials	Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sundays	Other Conference Benevolences											
			Apportioned	Accepted											Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
24	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	4500	4500	4500	2059	1100	160	100	1471	3474	25	25	265	50	1000	100	100	214	150	1010	150	150	500	2573	175670
25	Richland Hills	Robert E. Young	450	450	450	30	30	30	30	50	93	5	5	5	13	50	7	7	7	10	188	188	6	50	114	104793
26	River Oaks	R. R. Smith III	675	675	675	675	675	33	48	150	732	10	10	10	6	103	6	6	38	71	71	71	60	35	26453	
27	Riverside	Garland Laylander	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	33	48	150	732	10	10	10	6	103	6	6	38	71	71	71	60	35	21964	
28	St. John's	R. J. LaPrade	450	450	450	450	450	30	30	450	1001	30	30	30	25	200	40	40	40	44	505	30	225	1000	544	36485
29	St. Luke's	N. H. Kuperle, Jr.	450	450	450	450	450	30	30	450	1001	30	30	30	25	200	40	40	40	44	505	30	225	1000	544	36485
30	St. Mark's	Ervin M. Gathings	750	750	750	750	750	340	30	962	64	20	15	10	15	30	6	6	6	37	405	40	40	65	76	18339
31	St. Paul's	W. E. Shipp	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	274	32	450	1255	21	10	8	10	380	30	30	30	37	118	100	65	76	31833	
32	Trinity	Frank K. Suddath	500	500	500	500	500	30	30	500	924	20	10	8	10	380	30	30	30	37	118	100	65	76	18339	
33	Weatherford St.	Leroy M. Brown	750	750	750	750	750	30	30	350	697	20	10	8	10	130	20	20	20	27	229	50	100	15	41378	
34	Wesley	Var. P. Morrison	556	556	556	556	556	46	61	200	349	1	24	3	10	130	20	20	20	27	229	50	100	15	41378	
35	Westcliff	R. R. Willingham	200	200	200	200	200	39	26	252	299	1	24	3	10	130	20	20	20	27	229	50	100	15	41378	
36	Wichita Avenue	A. W. Frankin	550	550	550	550	550	150	75	487	158	5	10	120	10	40	20	20	25	25	115	15	90	52	28563	
37	Granovine	Ross G. Smith	400	400	400	400	400	175	43	223	305	5	15	15	25	50	33	33	33	33	409	30	100	1147	19115	
38	Hurst	Walker G. Black	115	115	115	115	115	9	45	81	15	3	3	3	24	9	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	15	3260	
39	Keller	H. F. Meier, Jr.	350	350	350	350	350	7	7	38	191	3	3	3	24	9	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	15	3260	
40	Minter's White Chp.—Minter's Chp.	James H. Raines	179	179	179	179	179	9	45	75	88	18	18	18	24	9	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	15	21971	
41	White Chapel	Maurice E. Gordon	83	83	83	83	83	5	5	18	18	5	5	5	24	9	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	15	9212	
42	Total Minter-White Chapel	James E. Shuler	156	156	156	156	156	10	10	18	18	5	5	5	24	9	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	15	9212	
43	Saginaw	John Harper	312	312	312	312	312	8	8	218	54	5	15	5	20	30	3	3	3	3	35	1	7	8	1242	
44	Smithfield	John Harper	186	186	186	186	186	8	8	218	54	5	15	5	20	30	3	3	3	3	35	1	7	8	1242	
Total This Year			45032	45242	45892	2440	7673	2039	2331	21096	45983	442	2948	1827	730	6844	1980	2312	1516	13965	2582	8782	27218	2381101		
Total Last Year			43688	44178	44081	1088	7491	1658	1594	17365	35937	723	516	2271	646	8131	1345	2490	1147	15539	2400	9116	21844	170137		
Increase			1384	1084	1861	1352	182	381	737	3731	10031	281	2432	444	74	1287	635	178	369	1574	182	862	5374	679964		
Decrease																										

	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1 Carlton-Lamkin Ct.—Carlton	150	150	150	300	40	2	5	36	3	3	3	3	2	5	5	3	31	5	5	11		2348
Lamkin	150	150	150	300	40	2	5	30	3	3	3	3	2	5	5	3	34	5	5	17		2070
Total Carlton-Lamkin Ct.	300	300	300	600	80	4	10	66	6	6	6	6	4	10	10	6	65	10	10	28		4418
2 Clifton	535	535	535	300	42	4	49	154	365	1	1	25	1	3	1	2	12	12	18		2472	14586
Piez Todd	75	75	75	3	3	3	27	27	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	12	18			528
Wayne Dunson	400	400	400	85	15	10	200	405	8	8	8	10	10	10	10	10	132	27	17		100	6848
3 Coppers Cove	175	175	175	60	3	5	41	41	306	4	6	5	3	4	9	4	2	63	18		21	4325
4 Cranfills Gap Ct.—Cranfills Gap	175	175	175	60	3	5	41	41	306	4	6	5	3	4	9	4	2	63	18		21	4325
Lanham	175	175	175	60	3	5	41	41	306	4	6	5	3	4	9	4	2	63	18		21	4325
Total Cranfills Gap Ct.	350	350	350	120	6	10	82	82	612	8	12	10	6	8	18	8	4	126	36		42	8650
6 Crawford	230	230	230	75	10	8	41	41	306	4	6	5	3	4	9	4	2	63	18		26	5172
R. L. Crawford	230	230	230	75	10	8	41	41	306	4	6	5	3	4	9	4	2	63	18		26	5172
7 Ewart	400	400	400	120	31	4	40	40	306	4	6	5	3	4	9	4	2	63	18		15	6850
B. F. Weathers	400	400	400	120	31	4	40	40	306	4	6	5	3	4	9	4	2	63	18		15	6850
8 Evans	335	335	335	75	16	49	185	205	265	3	3	3	13	5	3	5	91	91	13		15	5344
R. H. Boyd	335	335	335	75	16	49	185	205	265	3	3	3	13	5	3	5	91	91	13		15	5344
9 Gatesville Ct.—Bee House	1550	1550	1550	800	148	250	802	769	25	40	120	40	40	400	50	112	40	870	123		70	23,007
Glenneth A. Harrington	1550	1550	1550	800	148	250	802	769	25	40	120	40	40	400	50	112	40	870	123		70	23,007
10 Flat	65	65	65	12	6	80	73	73	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	10	10	10		6	706
Pidooke	65	65	65	12	6	80	73	73	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	10	10	10		6	706
11 Topsey	50	50	50	13	8	50	40	40	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	7	10	10		4	946
Total Gatesville Ct.	210	210	210	48	24	243	243	400	858	15	100	30	30	2	3	25	373	30	50		10	3004
E. C. Carter	1550	1550	1550	800	50	240	400	858	15	100	30	30	30	2	3	25	373	30	50		10	3004
12 Hamilton	50	50	50	2	6	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31		33	30426
Wesley Jones	50	50	50	2	6	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31		33	30426
13 Duffau	25	25	25	5	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		3	556
Fairy	25	25	25	5	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		3	556
14 Purves	45	45	45	4	5	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		5	618
Total Hamilton Ct.	170	170	170	4	6	20	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116		17	892
D. R. McCauley	170	170	170	4	6	20	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116		17	892
15 Hico	485	485	485	250	10	20	219	315	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		10	2598
C. E. Wade	485	485	485	250	10	20	219	315	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		10	2598
16 Ireland Ct.—Ireland	100	100	100	27	13	17	19	19	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		176	10154
J. W. Sellers	100	100	100	27	13	17	19	19	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		176	10154
17 Pearl	50	50	50	6	10	10	23	23	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	4777
Purmea	50	50	50	6	10	10	23	23	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	4777
18 Total Ireland Ct.	200	200	200	45	13	17	42	42	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13		10	844
Total Ireland Ct.	200	200	200	45	13	17	42	42	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13		10	844
19 Jonesboro Ct.—Ames	135	135	135	25	7	5	72	72	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31		8	3415
Claude Cagle	135	135	135	25	7	5	72	72	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31		8	3415
20 Jonesboro	285	285	285	70	18	18	97	97	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31		19	1701
Total Jonesboro Ct.	285	285	285	70	18	18	97	97	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31		19	1701
John E. Meritt	868	868	868	550	21	25	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764		27	4351
16 McGregor	868	868	868	550	21	25	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764		27	4351
17 Meridian	535	535	535	300	25	129	245	611	18	30	10	12	20	100	30	25	25	300	20		88	15960
Glenn C. Powman	535	535	535	300	25	129	245	611	18	30	10	12	20	100	30	25	25	300	20		88	15960
18 Moody	435	435	435	290	14	13	344	298	5	10	7	10	7	100	10	10	1297	10	10		101	10426
Allen J. Moore	435	435	435	290	14	13	344	298	5	10	7	10	7	100	10	10	1297	10	10		101	10426
19 Moody-Leon	300	300	300	75	25	39	108	69	10	10	10	10	10	100	10	10	130	10	10		118	11818
Frank Stone	300	300	300	75	25	39	108	69	10	10	10	10	10	100	10	10	130	10	10		118	11818
20 Morgan-Kopperl—Kopperl	175	175	175	35	5	17	87	160	2	15	2	15	3	2	2	6	100	4	4		25	3452
R. E. Cook	175	175	175	35	5	17	87	160	2	15	2	15	3	2	2	6	100	4	4		25	3452
Morgan	350	350	350	70	12	35	175	348	5	25	3	50	3	3	6	6	174	7	7		50	8660
Total Morgan-Kopperl Ct.	350	350	350	70	12	35	175	348	5	25	3	50	3	3	6	6	174	7	7		50	8660
21 Moshem Ct.—Cayote	95	95	95	20	9	2	26	26	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41		18	2185
E. Frank Leach	95	95	95	20	9	2	26	26	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41		18	2185
22 Lane's Chapel	97	97	97	25	9	9	31	31	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41		31	1066
Moshem	97	97	97	25	9	9	31	31	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41		31	1066
23 Total Moshem Ct.	335	335	335	44	12	13	402	402	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97		151	4106
Total Moshem Ct.	335	335	335	44	12	13	402	402	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97		151	4106
Ogleby	12	12	12	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	16984
22 Ogleby	12	12	12	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	16984
23 Sketon Chp. Ct.—County Line	13	13	13	5	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		15	467
Don Renshaw	13	13	13	5	2	2	5															

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																												
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Other Conference Benevolences										Race Relations Sunday															
		Accepted	Paid		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75				
GATESVILLE DIST.—Continued		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75	Grand Total 42-43, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74						
24 Turnersville Ct.—Keener's Chapel.	Wayland Bratton	75	75	75	10	20	10	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35		
Pancake		70	70	70	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20		
Turnersville		110	110	110	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		
Total Turnersville Ct.		255	255	255	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300		
25 Valley Mills	Wayne Dunson	485	485	485	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75		
26 Walnut Springs	Horace Potteet	300	300	300	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14		
Total This Year		11093	11183	11183	144	4660	565	1140	5092	6209	81	190	453	212	1052	253	371	310	5845	552	552	62	3643	223441						
Total Last Year		10998	11048	11048	135	4696	510	585	5395	6465	120	237	320	208	2011	151	427	250	5521	735	735	19	657	260031						
Increase		95	95	135	9	35	55	564	303	166	49	47	-123	4	959	102	56	60	176	183	43	2986	36590							
Decrease																														
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75	Grand Total 12890, 25597, 1088, 885, 1893, 5745, 5698, 31972, 1954, 7072, 5849						
1 Bartlett	James Ellison	600	600	600	30	300	20	15	100	700	5	20	19	15	50	15	10	20	400	50	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
2 Bolton	R. Henry Price	1050	1100	1100	69	200	73	35	145	821	18	30	23	23	200	50	19	15	580	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	
3 Bruceville Ct.—Bruceville	George Holcombe	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
Jonah		38	38	38	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
Total Bruceville Ct.		75	75	75	8	25	16	15	105	98	14	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
4 Eddy	Eugene Krueger	210	210	210	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
5 Florence	John Basham	175	175	175	51	51	51	21	182	182	3	3	3	3	30	5	10	10	159	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
6 Georgetown—First	Thomas B. Granger	1600	1600	1600	246	490	107	91	2182	927	25	39	40	41	375	55	66	15	612	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	
7 Georgetown—Northside	Calvin Beckendorf	65	65	65	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8 Georgetown—St. John's	J. T. Gardner	350	350	350	50	50	50	19	160	254	10	80	10	10	14	14	14	14	47	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
9 Granger	Kenneth Reed	225	225	225	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Special Gifts to World Service	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering & Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Rally Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conferences Benevolences								Grand Total
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Methodist Home Training School	City and District Missionary Societies	All other Benevolences		
14	Perry.....	Ollie Apple.....	225	225	225	101	50	5	15	365	5	4	8	30	30	10	148	10	80	300	5532			
15	Riesel.....	J. L. Glaze.....	225	225	225	50	68	76	76	163	7	35	10	10	10	10	100	100	79	100	6242			
16	Rosenthal Ct.—Mooreville.....	H. Dan Hitt.....	100	100	100	100	25	3	18	85	5	10	5	5	5	5	48	48	15	26	2205			
	Rosenthal		200	200	200	200	30	6	14	74	10	10	10	10	10	10	58	58	30	30	2278			
	Total Rosenthal Ct.		100	100	100	100	94	22	92	85	10	10	10	10	10	10	116	116	58	58	4483			
17	So. Bosque Ct.—South Bosque.....	Billie Oliver.....	100	100	100	100	24	26	26	26	10	10	10	10	10	10	56	56	28	28	1888			
	Speegleville.....		200	200	200	200	106	40	46	46	10	10	10	10	10	10	88	88	59	59	4251			
	Total South Bosque Ct.		475	475	475	475	130	66	72	72	20	20	20	20	20	20	144	144	87	87	6139			
18	Waco—Asbury.....	S. A. Baker.....	58.10	58.10	58.10	128	5994	62	14	450	18	10	30	30	30	30	5831	62	590	867	233012			
19	Austin Avenue.....	G. Alfred Brown.....	200	300	300	200	25	14	432	4580	25	250	250	250	250	250	150	169	25	20	17588			
20	Brookview.....	Len Layne.....	80	80	80	80	5	26	119	94	3	9	2	2	2	2	10	10	3	3	1319			
21	Christ Church.....	Kary Snapp.....	3000	3000	3000	131	1815	126	78	1557	25	14	14	14	14	14	35	35	35	300	58115			
22	First.....	W. J. Shelton.....	2300	2400	2400	334	770	92	97	1923	23	25	200	200	200	200	25	25	25	47	58472			
23	Herring Avenue.....	D. L. McCree.....	130	150	150	150	50	10	173	179	10	10	10	10	10	10	41	41	30	300	10398			
24	Hillcrest.....	John Allen.....	2400	2700	2700	3040	625	72	20	1650	32	29	200	200	200	200	50	50	2000	125	51114			
25	St. John's.....	A. A. Peacock.....	400	700	700	400	60	17	113	200	85	10	10	10	10	10	30	30	10	15	4070			
26	St. Ouke's.....	Romer Humphrey.....	275	275	275	301	175	40	25	422	9	9	9	9	9	9	15	15	93	30	13801			
27	Service Memorial.....	Chas. Chatwick.....	700	700	700	700	200	78	60	411	15	20	170	170	170	170	212	212	10	35	15297			
28	Sparks Memorial.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	700	700	700	111	135	100	12	753	15	20	170	170	170	170	25	25	15	15	36716			
29	Trinity.....	Gilbert Ferrell.....	175	175	175	38	125	100	12	221	6	6	6	6	6	6	35	35	46	105	6743			
30	Westley.....	Ray Elliott.....	275	275	275	125	65	27	126	192	10	6	6	6	6	6	10	10	10	10	7568			
31	West.....	Homer Klueck.....	19863	20608	20608	4327	11128	270	1021	12997	232	294	101	305	305	305	13960	793	2738	6849	650347			
	Total This Year.....		19118	19253	19253	346	11366	948	1005	7811	16382	203	927	967	967	967	31165	305	619	192	695302			
	Total Last Year.....		745	1345	1345	3981	322	16	5086	1415	29	33	104	104	104	104	650	162	272	795	782			
	Increase.....																							
	Decrease.....																							

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75	
1	Abbott-Vaughn Ct.—Abbott.	175	175	175	175	75	25	20	175	81	8	12	25	12	20	50	27	10	147	32	40	35	3583	
	Vaughn.	100	100	100	100	50	10	30	50	50	24	5	7	7	25	5	15	10	38	38	23	25	1732	
	Total Abbott-Vaughn Ct.	275	275	275	275	125	35	30	225	105	13	17	32	19	45	55	42	20	185	55	65	43	5315	
2	Bardwell Ct.—Avalon.	42	42	42	42	10	10	10	42	51	18	18	10	10	45	45	42	20	150	8	8	14	1044	
	Bardwell.	42	42	42	42	10	10	10	42	51	18	18	10	10	45	45	42	20	150	8	8	14	1044	
	Garrett.	42	42	42	42	10	10	10	42	51	18	18	10	10	45	45	42	20	150	8	8	14	1044	
	Oak Grove.	42	42	42	42	10	10	10	42	51	18	18	10	10	45	45	42	20	150	8	8	14	1044	
	Total Bardwell Ct.	168	168	168	168	40	40	6	42	51	18	18	10	10	45	45	42	20	175	8	8	24	3348	
3	Bethel.	300	300	300	300	100	9	2	150	164	3	6	3	3	15	15	14	10	109	20	20	36	11402	
4	Britton.	80	80	80	80	30	9	2	38	38	3	5	32	30	30	30	15	15	30	30	29	29	3478	
5	Bynum-Brandon Ct.—Brandon.	100	100	100	100	50	10	10	25	108	3	5	32	10	10	10	10	10	90	11	11	21	3612	
	Bynum.	100	100	100	100	50	10	10	25	108	3	5	32	10	10	10	10	10	90	11	11	21	3612	
	Total Bynum-Brandon Ct.	200	200	200	200	100	10	10	25	108	3	5	32	10	10	10	10	10	90	11	11	21	3612	
6	Ernis.	1650	1650	1650	1650	400	135	111	1247	484	25	25	110	30	210	13	65	50	705	184	430	453	30654	
7	Ferris.	570	570	570	570	400	40	40	200	272	40	15	18	40	200	15	40	40	753	75	75	453	13770	
8	Forreston Ct.—Forreston.	40	40	40	40	20	20	20	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	1615
	Oak Branch.	20	20	20	20	10	10	10	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	375
	Total Forreston Ct.	60	60	60	60	30	30	30	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	1990
9	Hillsboro—First.	1775	1775	1775	1775	800	92	130	512	1212	30	30	119	50	125	50	50	50	1268	61	61	1101	31968	
10	Hillsboro—Line Street.	496	496	496	496	250	55	44	180	64	10	10	10	10	5	5	25	25	500	37	37	347	8986	
11	Hillsboro—Matthew Street.	100	100	100	100	25	6	6	100	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	21	10	10	10	3175	
12	Italy.	392	392	392	392	200	13	15	480	422	25	26	20	26	240	45	52	89	683	121	10	210	17173	
13	Itasca.	550	550	550	550	200	13	15	480	422	25	26	20	26	240	45	52	89	683	121	10	210	17173	
14	Malone Ct.—Coon Creek.	45	45	45	45	22	11	11	10	77	10	10	10	10	5	5	20	20	203	28	28	51	9475	
	Malone.	118	118	118	118	50	11	11	55	77	10	10	10	10	5	5	20	20	203	28	28	51	9475	
	Midway.	40	40	40	40	25	11	11	10	77	10	10	10	10	5	5	20	20	203	28	28	51	9475	
	Total Malone Ct.	203	203	203	203	105	22	22	10	77	10	10	10	10	5	5	20	20	203	28	28	51	2083	
15	Mansfield.	475	475	475	475	233	17	20	282	284	7	7	5	6	23	23	25	11	166	17	17	446	11469	
16	Maypearl.	280	280	280	280	80	10	25	280	310	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	7	67	40	184	5849	
17	Midlothian.	785	785	785	785	225	91	78	480	422	25	26	20	26	240	45	52	89	683	121	10	210	17173	
18	Midford.	292	292	292	292	150	150	150	145	81	7	7	5	6	57	18	10	13	100	10	10	19	5675	
19	Ovilla.	150	150	150	150	75	100	40	140	140	7	7	5	6	57	18	10	13	100	10	10	19	5675	
20	Palmer.	259	259	259	259	150	5	5	21	60	5	5	5	5	25	10	10	10	158	5	5	274	4095	
21	Red Oak.	215	215	215	215	150	80	10	210	101	5	5	5	5	25	10	10	10	70	10	10	155	8475	
22	Trumbull.	600	600	600	600	350	82	50	250	696	25	25	13	13	113	9	20	25	400	50	40	400	13115	
23	Waxahachie—Ferris Hts.	1900	1900	1900	1900	700	100	75	1080	1040	25	35	137	35	400	60	100	50	1109	40	40	400	181268	
24	Waxahachie—First.	60	60	60	60	37	12	2	50	50	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	4	47	9	9	28	1105	
25	Waxahachie Ct.—Boyce.	60	60	60	60	25	5	5	50	50	2	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	1047	
	Buena Vista.	60	60	60	60	25	5	5	50	50	2	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	1047	
	Long Branch.	60	60	60	60	25	5	5	50	50	2	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	10	10	10	10	1047	
	Sardis.	240	240	240	240	122	26	2	200	200	7	1	1	6	6	6	10	6	127	26	26	108	4057	
	Total Waxahachie Ct.	393	393	393	393	290	122	28	175	151	7	1	50	6	6	6	23	15	132	25	25	108	4057	
26	Whitney.	30	30	30	30	5	25	25	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	752
	Total This Year.	12440	12440	12440	12440	4907	982	761	6532	6171	183	921	640	278	1558	319	584	308	7560	930	105	5136	41628	
	Total Last Year.	12337	12337	12337	12337	4478	756	517	7076	7909	145	255	368	228	1144	256	667	119	6763	726	410	5443	278178	
	Increase.	103	103	206	602	429	226	244	544	1738	38	14	28	50	414	86	279	83	806	204	305	307	138090	
	Decrease.																							

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conference Benevolences		Other Conference Benevolences														Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74		
			Accepted	Paid	Other Conference Benevolences																
					57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1	WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	W. O. Ramsey	260	260	260	21	78	12	19	32	128	10	6	5	79	5	3	7703			
2	Aledo	B. C. Huddleston	325	325	325	20	24	22	16	393	194	10	14	10	211	28	6	10575			
3	Bethel-Greenwood-Bethel	Charles Thomas	50	50	50	5	2	5	5	19	19	25	19	5	36	16	155				
4	Greenwood	Total Bethel-Greenwood Ct.	100	100	100	100	2	5	7	12	12	25	10	5	25	16	1335				
5	Bethesda-Zion Hill Ct.-Bethesda	Ncash W. McCain	31	31	31	31	2	6	12	24	24	25	10	5	61	16	2900				
6	Zion Hill	Total Bethesda-Zion Hill Ct.	31	31	31	31	2	6	12	24	24	25	10	5	10	10	11				
7	Brock	John H. Williams	62	62	62	6	6	6	7	57	57	21	5	6	16	10	16				
8	Buckner-Temple Hall Ct.-Buckner	Wallace J. Bennett	75	75	75	7	2	5	4	30	30	4	4	6	33	4	27				
9	Temple Hall	Total Buckner-Temple Hall Ct.	26	26	26	26	2	5	5	30	30	5	5	6	18	5	16				
10	Dido	Bruce Baker	52	52	52	52	19	19	19	73	19	19	19	11	23	9	27				
11	Henry's Chapel	W. H. Edmonson	25	25	25	25	22	22	22	73	19	19	19	11	23	9	11				
12	Murray	Total Eliasville Ct.	25	25	25	25	22	22	22	73	19	19	19	11	23	9	11				
13	Proffit	Total Eliasville Ct.	25	25	25	25	22	22	22	73	19	19	19	11	23	9	11				
14	Gordon	Craig Alkman	285	285	285	285	22	20	113	113	5	5	5	52	13	26	6121				

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

RECAPITULATION	World Services and Conferences Benevolences		BENEVOLENCES																Other Conference Benevolences			Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-56, 56, 57c-74		
	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Appointed	Accepted	Paid	World Services and Conferences Benevolences																	City and District Missionary Societies	All other Benevolences
						57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70				71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1 Brownwood.....	14739	14689	14500	547	8393	863	891	5084	8906	203	248	690	283	2356	248	476	209	6736	1080	181	7043	876126		
2 Cisco.....	11060	11060	10951	519	9568	699	603	6553	5985	107	145	374	198	1285	358	347	288	5563	507	309	7553	202693		
3 Cleburne.....	11590	11590	11608	729	1981	811	586	6280	6818	240	216	489	260	1460	175	516	413	6165	887	113	2404	286727		
4 Corsicana.....	12522	12522	12535	325	1753	443	506	5194	8292	169	202	390	276	994	276	687	388	7387	785	113	1096	288791		
5 Fort Worth.....	45052	45242	45892	2440	7673	2039	2331	21096	45968	442	2048	1827	720	6844	1980	2312	1516	13965	2582	8782	27218	2381101		
6 Gatesville.....	11093	11093	11183	144	4660	665	1149	5092	6299	81	190	453	212	1052	253	371	310	5345	552	62	3643	223441		
7 Georgetown.....	13210	13270	13300	144	3080	809	587	5618	8839	148	223	778	329	1257	242	295	233	5687	1041	843	2656	442769		
8 Waco.....	19863	20608	20608	4327	11128	270	1021	12997	17807	232	294	1101	305	25856	19555	881	466	13960	793	2738	6849	650347		
9 Waxahachie.....	12440	12440	12670	808	4907	982	761	6332	6171	183	221	640	278	1558	312	584	398	7569	630	105	5136	419268		
10 Weatherford.....	12077	12077	11826	83	2311	548	593	4627	8385	533	166	227	262	730	269	516	280	6586	585	113	4586	364829		
Total This Year.....	163655	164600	165181	11047	51844	9029	9328	79373	124170	2331	4853	8959	3123	20222	6608	6985	4391	78868	9742	13246	69084	6129092		
Total Last Year.....	158102	158669	158558	2152	43414	7666	8945	82556	111898	2066	2737	8607	3074	22552	3831	7600	2799	79719	9619	13688	46711	4650994		
Increase.....	5553	5931	6643	8895	3480	1363	2383	3183	12272	285	1116	352	49	2310	2777	615	1592	851	133	133	23373	1475098		
Decrease.....																					442			

INDEX

	Page
Annual Conference Register	146
Approved Supply Pastors	23
Boards	4
Chronological Roll	154
Clerical Members, Roll of	14
Commissions	7
Committees, Annual	9
Committees, Standing	9
Conference Calendar	Outside Back Cover
Conference Officers	3
Daily Proceedings	33
Deceased Ministerial Members, Roll of	143
Disciplinary Questions	47
District Boards and Committees	11
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	12
Lay Delegates and Reserves, Roll of	24
Local Ministry	151
Memoirs	136
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	166
Missionaries	153
Reports:	
Administrative Council	65
Audit	65
Christian Vocations	66
Conference Claimants	66, 76
Conference Entertainment	77
Conference Relations	77
District Conference Records	78
Education	79
Evangelism	85
Hospitals and Homes	86
Lay Activities	99
Minimum Pastoral Support	104
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	106
Ministers Wives Club	110
Missions	112
Publications	115
Reserve Pension	118
Resolutions	120
Social and Economical Relations	121
Spiritual Life	122
Statistician	122
Temperance	124
Sustentation	123
Town and Country Work	125
Treasurer	127
Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers	128
Woman's Society of Christian Service	130
World Peace	131
World Service and Finance	132
Roll	18
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors	164
Clerical Members	157
Clerical Members, previous supply work	163
Special Appointments	55
Standing Rules	148
Statistical Tables	168
Table of Contents	Inside Front Cover
Where to Send Money	Inside Back Cover

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:

Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Make your checks and money-orders payable to
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicate distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CALENDAR

(NOTE: * Indicates a special offering to be taken.)

Special Days in the Local Church

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering for World Service.)
- *June 12 (or soon after)—Methodist Student Day (Offering for Methodist Scholarship and Loan Funds).
- September—Christian Advocate Month.
- *September 11—Wesley Foundation Day (\$5.00 Plan).
- *September 19—Church School Rally Day.
- *September 25—(Offering for Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio).
- *October 2—World-Wide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service).
- *October 16—Texas Methodist College Day (Offering for Texas Methodist Colleges, unless support is in church's budget).
- October 16—Laymen's Day.
- October 23—World Order Sunday (Birthdate of United Nations).
- *November 20—Golden Cross Day (Offering for charity work in Horris Hospital)
- *December—Methodist Home Month (Offering for Methodist Home, Waco).
- December 4—Commitment Sunday.
- December 11—Universal Bible Sunday.
- December 25—Christmas.
- January 1—Student Recognition Day.
- *February 12—Race Relations Day (Offering for Methodist Colleges for Negroes).
- February 24—World Day for Prayer.
- February 26-March 4—Week of Dedication.
- *March 4—Dedication Sunday (Offering for Special Missionary Projects).
- March 25—Palm Sunday.
- April 1—Easter.
- May 6—Children's Day.
- May 6-13—National Family Week.
- May 13—Festival of the Christian Home.
- May 27—Rural Life Sunday—Pentecost.
- June—Vacation Church School.

Special Events

- June-July-August—Camping Program at Glen Lake Camp.
- June 20-25—Senior Assembly, Southwestern University.
- June 27-30—Pastors' School, Southwestern University.
- July 11-22—Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
- August 2-11—Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
- August 23-25—Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake Camp.
- August 26-27—Laymen's Retreat, Glen Lake Camp.
- October 8-11—National Conference on Family Life, Cleveland, Ohio.
- October 8-9—Older Boys' Conference on the Ministry, Glen Lake Camp.
- February 6-9—Ministers' Week, S.M.U., Dallas.
- April 22-27—Jurisdictional Recreational Workshop, Norman, Okla.